

## ‘C’ Members, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

**CADMAN** William Charles  
 Service No 3785  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Ipswich, England  
 NoK Mrs Ada Florence Cadman, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Daughters - Alexandra Cadman, Margaret Louisa Cadman, Elsmere Cadman  
 Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Yelarbon, Queensland  
 Age 40  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Shoeing smith  
 Address Yelarbon, Goondiwindi Line, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on Dec 1916

RTA 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

**CAHILL** Eustace Henry  
 Service No 31  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Townsville, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Ethel Violet Cahill  
 Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1915 Enoggera, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single C.of E.  
 Occupation Stockman  
 Address  
 Outcome  
 Notes 14th LH  
 'B' Coy, VIII Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked

RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**CAHILL** Frederick Lewis  
 Service No 2736 and 5808  
 Rank Pte  
 Born St Thomas Mount, Madras, India/ Manchester, England  
 NoK Mrs Catherine Cahill, Wharf Rd, Ermington, Parramatta River, NSW  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Charleville, Queensland  
 Age 37  
 Status & Religion Single, RC  
 Occupation Labourer/ Ships Trimmer  
 Address  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 12 yrs Derbyshire Regiment - Free Discharge  
 9thRfts,15thBn, 16/25thBn 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Died Callan Park mental hospital Sydney, NSW, on 13th April 1948

**CAHILL** Percy  
 Service No 627 and 21247  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Heathcote, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs Caroline Jane Colling, 204 Dorcas St, South Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 South Melbourne, Victoria

Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Soapmaker  
 Address 204 Dorcas St, South Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy/ 'C' Transport, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Tent mate of Pte Leonard Wiilliam Anderson, # 570, 31st Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915, HMAT A41 "BAKARA", 5 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

RTA per 'Ormonde' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

### CAIN

George



Service No 413  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Gympie Queensland  
 NoK Mr Thomas Cain, Many Peaks, via Gladstone, Queensland  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Gladstone, Queensland  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Many Peaks, via Gladstone, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 8th LTMB  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Promoted Cpl on 26 Jul 1916  
 Reverts to Pte at own request on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Attached to 8th LTMB on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> LTMB on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Promoted T/Cpl on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Promoted Cpl on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
**WIA** (GSW R shoulder) at Polygon Wood on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 On leave to UK on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918, returning 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
 To hospital sick (influenza) on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918, rejoining unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Invalided to England on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted Bath War Hospital on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Granted furlough from 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1918 till 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 and reported to No 1 Comm Depot  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 DCM held at Longbridge Deverill on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918. Charge- Neglect to obey Standing Orders. Pleading –  
 Not Guilty. Finding – Guilty. Sentence – Forfeits seniority and 21 days pay (not confirmed)  
 RTA per "Orsova" on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1920

CAIN

James



Service No 4030  
Rank Pte  
Born 18<sup>th</sup> May 1890, Whitehaven, England  
NoK Mr James Cain, c/o Mrs H Jones, Long Gully, Mt Morgan, Qld  
Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
Age 26  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Miner  
Address Dee St, Mt Morgan, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford (VD), on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Discharged on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917. Total period, 42 days  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917  
Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Admitted Segregation Camp, Etaples, on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Discharged from Segregation Camp, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Offence: Whilst on active service, Drunkenness. Award: 14 days FP No 1, by Capt JS Tait, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Marched out to unit, on  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 471)  
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)  
Batman to Lt Harry Elton  
To X Corps School, Boescheffe, (as batman to Lt H Elton), on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Rejoined unit from X Corps School, on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
WIA on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 (Lieut Harry Elton, KIA on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918, this officer was killed  
instantaneously by a large fragment of a HE shell whilst in the line on the BUIRE-DERNANCOURT sector)  
Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (SW R shoulder) and transferred to CCS, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> CCS, (SW R shoulder) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Transferred to Amb Train, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (SW R shoulder), on 22nd Jul 1917  
Transferred to England, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (SW R shoulder, slt), on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
RTA per D27, HT 'Marathon', due GSW R shoulder, on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919, thence to Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1919  
Married Elizabeth Jane Holford, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1925  
Served in WWII, as Q141816 as Pte with 1<sup>st</sup> Garrison Bn (Qld). Aged 52 years, Hospital Foreman  
NoK: Mrs Elizabeth Jane Cain, Newmarket Rd, Newmarket, Brisbane.  
Taken on strength 1<sup>st</sup> Garrison Bn, on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1942  
Discharged on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1944  
Died on

**CAIRNS** Henry Joseph  
 Service No 625  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Belfast, Ireland  
 NoK brother, John Joseph Cairns, Davey Ave, Oakleigh, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Oakleigh, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C  
 Occupation Motor Driver  
 Address Davey Ave, Oakleigh, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915, HMAT A41 "BAKARA", 5 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

Mrs Emily Florence Cairns, 203 Coppin St, Burnley, Melbourne, later 60 Fisher St, E Malvern, Melbourne,

RTA per 'Borda' due tachycardia, on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

**CAIRNS**

James John



Service No 778  
 Rank Lieut  
 Born Glasgow, Scotland  
 NoK Mrs Letitia Cairns, Victoria Farm, Macedon Rd, Sunbury  
 Enlistment Sunbury, Melbourne, Vic 05-Jul-15  
 Age 33  
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address Victoria Farm, Macedon Rd, Sunbury  
 Outcome Failed to Embark 22-Nov-19  
 Notes "Heads of 31st Bn Photo 1 Jan 1818"  
 'C' Coy, 29th Bn  
 Promoted L/Cpl 1st Nov 1915,  
 Embarked on A11 HMAT Ascanius on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 at Melbourne, disembarked Suez 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Promoted Cpl 1st Mar 1916, ToS of 5<sup>th</sup> Div HQ 9<sup>th</sup> May 1916.  
 Promoted W.O. Class 1 on 6th Apr 1916  
 Embarked Alexandria, 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked Marseilles 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 MID, Gen Haig's dispatches 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 *"WO Cairns has been head Clerk of the Div Office since the raising of the Division. He has always accompanied advanced HQ in action, and has maintained a high level of efficiency in the Office work throughout."*  
 Proceeded to No 4 Officer Cadet Bn, Cambridge, 7th Apr 1917  
 To be 2/Lieut, 4th Apr 1917,  
 ToS of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn 25<sup>th</sup> May 1917.  
 To be Lieut 4th Nov 1917, 31st Bn.  
 To UK on leave 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918, rejoining unit ex leave 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 To UK on leave 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918, rejoining unit ex leave 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 To UK on leave 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1919, rejoining unit ex leave 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Arrested by AMP Belfast for drunkenness, 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 – censured and returned to unit  
 (from file –sister, Mrs William Dunlop, Strandon, Kensington Road, Knock, friends in Bangor, ½ hr train ride from Belfast. )  
 Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Btn on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919.  
 AWL 9th May 1919 illegally absent til 5th Aug 1919 rejoined from illegal absence.

Awaiting trial 8th Aug - 17th Sep 1919  
 To be cashiered and to be put under stoppage of pay until he has made good the sum of £ 205/15/1 in respect of regimental money, the subject of this charge.  
 To be cashiered - General Court Martial 18th Sep 1919  
 Failed to embark SS Aeneas on 22nd Nov 1919.  
 No further action will be taken to arrange his passage to Australia.  
 Not eligible for medals - due Court proceedings.  
 15th Mar 1920 letter - on a steamer ex Durban, (Union Castle Line- SS Llanstephan Castle) With no further aims of destination.

**CALDWELL** Bertie  
 Service No 4502  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney NSW  
 NoK Mrs Margaret Ann Caldwell, 9 Westbourne St, Drummoyne, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916 Ipswich, Queensland  
 Age 37  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address Ipswich, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA per 'Orca' on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

**CALDWELL** John William  
 Service No 2294  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Dunedin, NZ  
 NoK (f) Mr John Love Caldwell  
 uncle, C Carter, Kiango Farm, Middlesex, England  
 Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1915 Newcastle, NSW  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Sailor  
 Address PO Newcastle, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 8th LTMB/ 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

RTA per HS A34, 'Persic' on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 Arrived at Melbourne on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 and transshipped to RMS 'Ormonde' for Sydney  
 Discharged at Sydney, on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 (for family reasons)

**CALLAGHAN** Denis Stephen  
 Service No 3782  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Eascot, Victoria  
 NoK (f) Mr Stephen Callaghan, Inglewood, Queensland  
 (w) Mrs Nellie Mabel Callaghan, Durrington, Wiltshire, England  
 Son; Denis Charles Callaghan  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age  
 Status & Religion  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Cordeaux St, Hill End, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

Notes 9th Rfts, 26th Bn  
Embarked  
  
RTA 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

**CALLAGHAN** Henry  
Service No 4503  
Rank Pte  
Born Townsville, Queensland  
NoK sister, Mrs Mary Ellen Gleeson, Musgrave St, West End, Townsville, Queensland  
Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Hughenden, Queensland  
Age 31  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Stockman  
Address Hughenden, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA per A68 'Anchises' on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
Discharged at Brisbane on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

**CALLANAN** John Fidelis Michael



Service No 1129  
Rank L/Cpl  
Born Shoreham, Victoria  
NoK Mrs Mary Sarah Callanan, Shoreham, Victoria  
Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Shoreham, Victoria  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Shoreham, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes AWM Photo E01618  
Original, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Died 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1969 at Elsternwick, Victoria

**CALLANDER** Arthur  
(aka Arthur Leithhill **WATTS**)  
Service No 4899  
Rank Pte  
Born Maidstone, Kent, England  
NoK Mr William Watts, Brisbane, Queensland  
(w) Mrs Phyllis (nee Wright) Watts  
brother, Albert Victor Callander, Old Bond St, London, England  
Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
Age 32  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Engineer/ Gunsmith  
 Address Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**CALNAN**

Charles



Service No 4272  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Newtown Rd, Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mr Thomas Alfred & Mrs Nellie Calnan, Grey St, South Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Grey St, South Brisbane, Queensland  
 Violet Town, Victoria  
 Outcome **DOD** 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918, buried Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, England, IV. G. 9.  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1917  
 Marched out to join 15<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Taken on strength of 15<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 To UK on leave on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Sick to hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (scabies) on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to and admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged to duty, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1918  
**WIA** on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (SW L knee) and transferred to CCS, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 47<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Transferred to England, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, (SW L leg) on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, (Class B), on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Sick to hospital, Weymouth, on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched in No 2 CD, from hospital, on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched out on leave on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918, & to report No 1 CD  
 Admitted Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich (pneumonia, serious) on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Died at Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich, of influenza, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
**DOD** on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Buried Aust Burial Ground, Brookwood Grave, consecrated ground.

Buried Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, England

**CALVERT**

Sydney Thorton  
Service No 3658  
Rank Cpl  
Born 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1887, Leeds, England  
NoK Mr Monoah Barker Calvert, Roscoe Tce, Armley, Leeds, England  
Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Cambooya, Queensland  
Age 27  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Gardener  
Address Harrow Station, Cambooya, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
Admitted Ship's hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, from Australia, on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
To be substantive Cpl, Tidworth, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Ceased duty on Permanent Cadre of 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on proceeding overseas, 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Marched out to unit on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
WIA on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (GSW L hand) and transferred CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> CCS and to Amb Train on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 54<sup>th</sup> General Hospital on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Transferred to England on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted Cornelia Hospital (afil, to Mt Dore), Poole, SW L finger, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, Dartford, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
RTA per A8 'Osterley', due GSW L hand, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
Disembarked at Sydney, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918, for Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Married Olive Grace Cox, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Served in WWII as Pte Q164943. Aged 53 yrs, Orchardist  
NoK: Mrs Olive Grace Calvert, Amiens, via Cottonvale, S.C. Line, Queensland  
Taken on strength of Northern Command Inf Trng Bn, (7<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn), Enoggera on 30<sup>th</sup> may 1940  
Discharged to join AIF, on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1941  
Request to join AIF, Q3105, on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1941  
Died 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1965

**CAMERON**

Alexander John  
Service No 393  
Rank Pte  
Born Murphy's Creek, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Kathleen Mary Cameron, "Kilfordac" James St, Toowoomba, Queensland  
Son; Robert Vincent Cameron  
Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland  
Age 33  
Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
Occupation Clerk  
Address "Kilfordac" James St, Toowoomba, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 5th Pioneers  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Transferred to Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Pnr Bn, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916



RTA per HT 'Barambah' due chronic bronchitis & colitis, from Plymouth, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Discharged at Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

**CAMERON**



Donald

Service No 158  
Rank Pte  
Born Edinburgh Scotland  
NoK Mrs Marion Cameron, Airlie, Castlemaine, Victoria, later 31 Brunswick St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Townsville, Queensland  
Age 35  
Status & Religion Single, Pres  
Occupation Labourer  
Address PO Townsville, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW neck & shoulder) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (GSW L forearm) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

RTA per A30, HT 'Borda' due GSW L forearm, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Discharged at Melbourne on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

**CAMERON**



Francis Alexander

Service No 445  
Rank Pte  
Born Dalby Queensland  
NoK Mrs Alexander Cameron, Branch Creek, Dalby, Queensland  
Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Dalby Queensland  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Barman  
Address Branch Creek, Dalby, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1917  
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

RTA per A33, for family reasons, on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1917

Discharged at Brisbane on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917

**CAMERON** George Carstairs  
Service No 559  
Rank Pte  
Born Kirkcaldy Scotland  
NoK Mr C & Mrs Anne Cameron, Ansthorpe, Fifth Ave, Eildon Hill, Brisbane, Qld  
Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Wilston, Brisbane, Qld  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, Bapt.  
Occupation Saddler  
Address "Annsthorpe" Fifth Ave, Wilston, Brisbane, Qld.  
Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
Reported wounded and missing on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
**WIA** (GSW buttock) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
  
Sick to hospital on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 'B' Coy (RO 724)  
  
RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Arrived at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May and disembarked at Brisbane on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**CAMERON** Harold  
Service No 3305  
Rank Pte  
Born Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK (m) Mrs Jessie Sharpe, Huessler Tce, Torwood, Brisbane, Queensland  
Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Clerk  
Address Huessler Tce, Torwood, Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916  
  
RTA 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

**CAMERON** John  
Service No 3192  
Rank Pte  
Born Aberdeenshire Scotland  
NoK Mrs Charlotte Cameron, Middlemair, Methlick, Aberdeenshire, Scotland  
(w) Mrs Mary (nee Robertson) Cameron  
Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Lismore, NSW  
Age 23  
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
Occupation  
Address c/o Mrs McInnis, South Lismore, NSW  
Outcome RTA 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920  
Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

RTA 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920

**CAMERON**

Thomas Reid



Service No 619A  
Rank L/Cpl  
Born 13 Dec 1894, Brisbane, Qld  
NoK Brother, Robert Cameron, Malcolm St, Hawthorne, Brisbane, Queensland  
(w) Mrs Maggie Cameron  
Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, Pres  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Malcolm St, Hawthorne, Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes Both parents deceased leavin 6 orphan children  
World War II service number is Q50784  
'C' Coy, 41st Bn  
Embarked A64 HMAT Demosthenes on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1916 at Sydney  
Disembarked on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Transferred from 41<sup>st</sup> Bn to 49<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Proceeded overseas to France, from 13<sup>th</sup> Trng B, to reinforce 52<sup>nd</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916  
Marched in to 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Re-allotted from 52<sup>nd</sup> Bn to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, at 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, and re-allotted Reg No 619A, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
(file page 27- 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn)  
Sick to hospital, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> CRS (septic foot) and transferred to CCS, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Admitted 36<sup>th</sup> CCS, (septic R foot) on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Transferred to No 22 Amb Train on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (septic foot) on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Southern General Hospital, Oxford, (trench fever) on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
Discharged to HQ on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
Discharged to furlough on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 and to report Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, and classified B1A, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
Transferred to 69<sup>th</sup> Bn and marched out to Wareham, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
Taken on strength of 69<sup>th</sup> Bn from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
Offence: Hurdcott, 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917. Failing to answer defaulters' call, he being a defaulter.  
Award: forfeits 7 days' pay, by Lt Col Deeble.  
Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on marching out to Hurdcott, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Marched in to 69<sup>th</sup> Draft Bn, ex 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched out to unit on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 69<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
To hospital sick, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  
Admitted 47<sup>th</sup> CCS (influenza) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  
Discharged to duty, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Rejoined unit ex sick, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Appointed L/Cpl on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918  
To UK on leave on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

**Married**

Groom: On 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1918 at The Register Office, South Shields, Durham  
Thomas Reid CAMERON, 10 Romilly St, South Shields Age 23  
(f) Robert Cameron (dec) Mechanical Engineer

Entry No. 31  
Bachelor/ L/Cpl AIF

Bride: Maggie Hindmarsh McHUGH. 10 Romilly St, South Shields      Age 18      Spinster  
(f) George McHugh (dec)      Marine Engineer

Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918  
To UK on leave on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1919  
Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 25<sup>th</sup> Jan to 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Rejoined unit ex UK leave on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
Admitted 39<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Havre, (scabies) on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Discharged to Base Depot, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England (1916 Personnel for RTA) on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Marched out from No 5 Group, Weymouth, on leave pending RTA, transferred to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Marched in on paper, from No 5 Group to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Recalled from indefinite leave, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
RTA per HT 'Port Lincoln' on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919 for Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
Served in World War II s Pte Q50784 with 1<sup>st</sup> Garrison Bn      Age 46 years      Timber worker  
NoK: (w) Maggie Hindmarsh Cameron, Wattle St, Gumdale, Brisbane, Qld  
Discharged on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1945  
  
Died 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1964

**CAMPBELL**      Albert George William  
Service No      775  
Rank      Lieut  
Born      "Glen Loeman", Bulla, (Portland), Victoria  
NoK      Mr H J G Campbell MLA, "Maretino", Portland, Victoria  
Enlistment      16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915      Melbourne, Victoria  
Age      22  
Status & Religion      Single, Pres.  
Occupation      Grazier  
Address      "Glen Loeman", Bulla, (Portland), Victoria  
Outcome      RTA      16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Notes      'C' Coy, 29th Bn  
Embarked

RTA      16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

**CAMPBELL**

David Morrison



Service No      3426  
Rank      Cpl/ Scout  
Born      Ingham, Herbert River, North Queensland  
NoK      Mr Alexander & Mrs Mary Theresa Campbell, Pialba, Queensland  
Sister, Margaret Theresa Campbell, "Leith" Hillyard St, Pialba, Queensland  
Enlistment      10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916      Pialba, Queensland  
Age      25  
Status & Religion      Single, R.C.  
Occupation      Grocer  
Address      Pialba, Queensland  
Outcome      **DOD** on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 at Rouen, France

## Notes

11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1916 to 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Reserve Coy from 24<sup>th</sup> Mar to 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1916  
 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916  
 Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 To hospital, from Trng Depot, Tel el Kebir, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> ASH, Tel el Kebir, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Abbassia, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to DQ Details, Abbassia on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916, (total period 22 days)  
 From DQ Details to Tel el Kebir, on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Embarked per HMT 'Megantic' at Alexandria on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Joined 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from Rfts, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Sick to hospital on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Stn (broncho catarrh) and transferred to CCS, on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 39<sup>th</sup> CCS (mumps) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 To No 3 Amb Train on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (mumps) on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted, No 1 Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917  
 Reclassified 'A' Class, at 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 To 3<sup>rd</sup> Army Snipers and Observers School, 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Rejoined unit from 3<sup>rd</sup> Army Sniper's and Observers School, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
*Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917*  
 To hospital sick on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS (influenza), on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
 To 2<sup>nd</sup> Army Sniping and Observing School on 11<sup>th</sup> nov 1917  
 Rejoined from Sniping and Observing School on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 To UK on leave on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Returned from leave to UK, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Promoted to Cpl (Scout) on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 To hospital sick on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> CCS (influenza) on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 To Amb Train on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (broncho pneumonia) on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

**DOD** on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 at 5<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, France  
 Buried St Sever Cemetery Extension, France Plot 11, Row B, Grave 12

**CAMPBELL** Donald 3302  
 Service No 3302 and 501  
 Rank 2/AM  
 Born Glasgow, Scotland  
 NoK Mr John C & Mrs Catherine Campbell, 36 Linda St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria  
 (w) Mrs Marie Muir (nee McKie) Campbell  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Sydney, NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres  
 Occupation Carpenter and woodworker  
 Address 36 Linda St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes # 501, Able Seaman Driver, 14th Rfts, Royal Australian Naval Bridging Train, RMS Malwa on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 # 3302, Air Mechanic 2nd Class, Flying Corps, RMS Osterley on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1918 at Sydney  
 Embarked RMS Malwa on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Melbourne

5th Eng Sqd, AFC

RTA per HT 'Demosthenes' on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**CAMPBELL** Donald 3663  
Service No 3663  
Rank Cpl  
Born Canterbury, NZ  
NoK Mrs D Campbell, c/o Edith Hartwell, 49 Barrett St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria  
(w) Mrs Augusta I M Campbell, c/o Edith Hartwell, 19 Barrett St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Port Darwin, Northern Territory  
Age 33  
Status & Religion Single/Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Hotel Manager  
Address Port Darwin, Northern Territory  
Outcome RTA 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn, from 21<sup>st</sup> Mar to 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Cpl School – promoted Sgt on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16<sup>th</sup> August 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Marched out of No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Reverted to Pte (5<sup>th</sup> ADBD) on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
To be A/Sgt with EDP (5<sup>th</sup> ADBD) on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
Reverted to Pte, on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Promoted T/Cpl, (vice Cpl Lionel David Rodgie) on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
Ceased to hold rank of Cpl on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
Promoted T/Cpl (vice Cpl Ivan Garnet Rippon), on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917 (III Platoon, 'A' Coy)  
Detached to 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Bombing School, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Promoted Cpl (to complete establishment) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
To hospital sick, ex Anzac Bombing School, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS/8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Discharged to duty, on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Rejoined unit on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
To hospital sick, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (varicocele) and transferred to CCS, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> CCS (varicocele) on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Transferred to Amb Train on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Transferred to and admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Buchy, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Discharged to Base Depot, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Attached to Central Training School, on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Returned to Base Depot, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched out to unit on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Rejoined unit from hospital, on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 590)  
To UK on leave on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
To Aust Corps School (Infantry) on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Rejoined unit from Aust Corps Gas School, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918  
To Aust Corps Gas School, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Rejoined unit from Aust Corps Gas School, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
**WIA** on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW buttock) and transferred to CCS, on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> CCS (GSW buttock) on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Transferred to Amb Train, on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> general Hospital, Rouen, (GSW buttock) on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Transferred to England on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal, Birmingham (GSW buttock) on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford (VD) from 1<sup>st</sup> Birmingham War Hospital, on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Discharged to CTD, Parkhouse, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918. Total period 112 days  
Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918  
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Parkhouse, on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

RTA per 'Plassy' (hernia) on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919, thence to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1919

**CAMPBELL**

Donald 4273



<p>Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status &amp; Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes</p>	<p>4273 Pte Chatsworth, NSW Mr Alexander Campbell, Chatsworth Island, Clarence River, NSW 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Grafton, NSW 20 Single, Pres. Farmer Grafton, NSW RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919 Brother: Pte 3205 Alexander Gillies Campbell, 41<sup>st</sup> Bn 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Sick to Parkhouse hospital from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Sick to Camp hospital from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England on Marched out to unit on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 Taken on strength from 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, with 'A' Coy, IV Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917 <b>WIA</b> on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (GSW R shoulder) and transferred to CCS, on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Admitted 47<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Le Treport, (GSW R shoulder), on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Southern General Hospital, Portsmouth, (GSW head, R shoulder, R foot) on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Discharged to furlough on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, Class B1A, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1918 Marched in to Can Inf BD, Havre, from England, on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1918 Marched out to unit on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918 Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1918 <b>WIA</b> 2<sup>nd</sup> occ on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (gassed) and transferred to CCS, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> CCS (gassed) and transferred to Amb Train, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (gas poisoning) on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Transferred to Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918 Discharged to Base Depot on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Marched out to unit, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 To UK on leave on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 8<sup>th</sup> Feb to 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1919 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919 Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn to Base Depot, for RTA on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919 Marched to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919</p>
---	---

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919, thence to Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**CAMPBELL** Donald Hamilton  
Service No 622  
Rank Pte  
Born Malvern, Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK Mrs Sophia Campbell, "Ta Whare" 35 Motherwell St, Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vic  
Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vic  
Age 24  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.,  
Occupation Clerk  
Address "Ta Whare" 35 Motherwell St, Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vic  
Outcome RTA per 'Karoola' due epilepsy, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

RTA per 'Karoola' from Egypt, due epilepsy, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
Discharged at Melbourne on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

**CAMPBELL** Edward



Service No 1848  
Rank Pte  
Born Harrow, Hamilton, Victoria  
NoK Mrs Emily Campbell, PO Swan Hill, Victoria  
Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Swan Hill, Victoria  
Age 23  
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address PO Swan Hill, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes AWM Photo DA12951  
2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
Allotted to and proceeded to 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (nervous exhaustion) 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

RTA per 'Armagh' from Devonport on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

Died 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1954



**CAMPBELL** George  
Service No 4878  
Rank Pte  
Born Rockhampton, Queensland  
NoK sister, Mrs Ethel Campbell, c/o Mrs Olsen, Marmor, Queensland  
Sister: Mrs Agnes Emily Keogh, West & Derby Sts, Rockhampton, Queensland

Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Bundaberg, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917  
Disembarked at Devonport on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Sick to Camp 10 Hospital on  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched out to unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 593)  
To hospital sick, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (conjunctivitis) and transferred to DRS, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Transferred to 83<sup>rd</sup> General Hospital, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
Admitted 83<sup>rd</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne, (keratitis) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
Transferred to England on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918  
Embarked on HS 'St David' for England on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918  
Admitted King George Military Hospital, Stamford St, London, SE (trachoma) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1918  
Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Discharged to furlough on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918

RTA per HT 'Medic' on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Disembarked at Brisbane, on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919

Died at Rockhampton on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1952, aged 54 years  
Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

**CAMPBELL**

John



Service No 29A  
Rank Pte  
Born Sydney, NSW  
NoK brother, Pte William Campbell, # 3259, 47th Bn 'B' Coy, KIA, Pimlico, Ballina, NSW  
Sister, Mrs S Rundle, Cudgera, via Burringbar, NSW  
Miss M Campbell, c/o Bli Bli Rd, Nambour, North Coast Line, Queensland,  
late of Cudgera, Tweed River, NSW

Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1915 Pimlico, Ballina, NSW  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Farmer

Address Pimlico, Ballina, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 79.  
 Notes 'A' Coy, 26<sup>th</sup> Bn/2nd Pnr Bn  
*26<sup>th</sup> Bn was raised at Enoggera in Apr 1915*  
 Taken on Strength 26<sup>th</sup> Bn (was a Bugler) on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1915  
 Embarked HMAT Ascanius, 24<sup>th</sup> May 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Gallipoli 4<sup>th</sup> Sept 1915  
*26<sup>th</sup> Bn landed at Gallipoli on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915*  
 Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> CCS, Anzac, (pneumonia) on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 Transferred to HS 'Guildford Castle' at Anzac and admitted ship's hospital (pneumonia) on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Alexandria (pneumonia) on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 Admitted Convalescent Home, Rus el Tin, Alexandria, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 Transferred to Australian Base (Mustafa), Alexandria on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 Embarked per HMT 'Borda' for overseas (Class H) at Alexandria on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 Admitted A & NZ Base, Mudros from Mustapha, on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 Returned to unit Gallipoli Peninsula on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
*26<sup>th</sup> Bn withdrew on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915*  
 Disembarked at Alexandria, from Gallipoli and Mudros, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Offence: AWL from 0800 hours 29<sup>th</sup> Feb to 0800 hours 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916. 10 days FP No 2.  
 With 26<sup>th</sup> Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Pioneer Bn at Ismailia on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 To 2<sup>nd</sup> Pnr Bn from 10<sup>th</sup> Mar to 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 To 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Taken on Strength 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau, Egypt on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Offence: Whilst on active service, absent without leave for afternoon parade on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916.  
 Awarded 24 hours CB by Capt Mills on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Wounded in Action on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Previously reported WIA now reported KIA on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Buried Eaton Hall Cemetery, 2 3/4 miles E of Lavantie, 4 miles SSW of Armentieres (Plot 11 Row D Grave 3)  
 by Rev SA Beveridge, att to 29<sup>th</sup> Bn  
**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, reburied Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Plot I. Row L. Grave 79.

**CAMPBELL** John Mabbott



Service No 2122  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1899, Tamworth, NSW  
 NoK Mr Alfred Dennison Campbell, c/o Mrs Conen, Storekeeper, Lithgow, NSW  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Tamworth, NSW  
 Age 19 (actually 16 years)  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Bootmaker  
 Address Tamworth, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW arm) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged (unfit) to Base Details, Boulogne, on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Offence: 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916. When on active service, hesitating to obey an order, i.e. when ordered to double when falling in for guard, he delayed in doing so. Award: 28 days FP No 1 by Capt Harrison,  
 Offence: 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916. Hesitating to obey an order given by NCO. Award: 14 days FP No 1  
 Offence: 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916. Neglect of a duty. Award: 7 days FP No 2, by OC, 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD  
 Marched out under escort to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Whilst on active service, AWL from 1800hrs 16/1/17 until giving himself up on 25/1/17, at 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac HQ.  
 Award: 28 days FP no 2 by CO. Total Forfeiture: 38 days pay  
 To hospital sick, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Bulford, on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 RTA per HT 'Karmala' on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Married Nora Eileen Mannion, in Tamworth in 1920  
 Died on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1969, aged 69 years  
 Buried Sandgate General Cemetery, Newcastle, NSW

**CAMPBELL** Kenneth Vincent Donald  
 aka Kenneth Vincent Desmond **McKENZIE**



Service No 3212  
 Rank Pte  
 Born London, England  
 NoK (m) Mrs Mary Campbell, 25 Great College St, Kampton, Brighton, Sussex, England  
 (w) Mrs Ella Campbell, PO Box Tully, Queensland  
 Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Richmond River, NSW  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Newrybar, Richmond River, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Died 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1950 at Cairns, Queensland

**CAMPBELL** Thomas Frederick



Service No 3478  
 Rank Pte  
 Born County Fermanagh, Ireland  
 NoK Mrs Catherine Campbell, Gleneshaver Lodge, Derrygonnelly, County Fermanagh, Ireland  
 Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Shop assistant  
 Address Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Ypiranga" on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 26<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked on HMAT "Kyarra" at Brisbane on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1916  
  
**WIA** on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Transferred from 26<sup>th</sup> Bn to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at 2<sup>nd</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Admitted to hospital sick (trench feet) on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 Embarked on HS "Newhaven" from Calais for England on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 (trench feet)  
  
 Promoted Cpl on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 RTA per "Ypiranga" on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

#### CANNON



Frederick John

Service No 2295  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Mount Misery, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Charles & Mrs Sarah Cannon, Sussex Hotel, cnr Sussex & Liverpool Streets, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 West Maitland, NSW  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Miner/ Wheeler  
 Address Bruncker St, Kurri Kurri, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 at Bellicourt, France, remembered Villers Bretonneux, France  
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Proceeded to join unit, from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1915  
**WIA**, Shell shocked on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916 (Somme)  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (exhaustion, shell shock) and to CRS, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Rejoined Bn, on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW face) and transferred to CCS, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 9<sup>th</sup> CCS (SW face) and transferred to Amb Train, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, (SW face) on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted Eastbourne Military Hospital, Eastbourne, (SW face), on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Discharged to furlough on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
  
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Harve, from England, on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 589)  
 To hospital sick on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DRS, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
  
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
**KIA** on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 at Bellicourt, France, remembered Villers Bretonneux, France  
 Buried in vicinity of Bellicourt

**CANNON** James  
 Service No 1768  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Johnstone, Scotland  
 NoK Mrs Mary Cannon, Morehead St, South Townsville, Queensland  
 Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Sth Townsville, Queensland  
 Age 31  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Boilermaker  
 Address Morehead St, South Townsville, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 15<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 15th Bn at Zeitoun on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Transylvania' at Alexandria on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (GSW L knee) on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Rejoined Bn on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Promoted Cpl, vice Cpl Howard, to 4<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917

**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (GSW back) on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Taken on strength of Aust Employment Coy on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

RTA per 'Ulysses' on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919, thence by transport to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1919

**CANT**



Ronald Alexander

Service No 4271  
 Rank Dvr  
 Born Colac, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs Francis Mary Donaldson Cant, Abuklea, Wilston, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Engineer  
 Address Abuklea, Wilston, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 29<sup>th</sup> Sep to 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Taken on strength AASC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn Rfts, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn to AASC, Tidworth on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken on strength AASC Trng Depot, Tidworth, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917

Proceeded overseas to reinforce 2<sup>nd</sup> Div Train, ex AASC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, via Folkestone, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from England on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched in to 1<sup>st</sup> MT Depot, Rouen, ex AGBD, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched out from WSMTO to Anzac Corps, on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Taken on strength 'K' Supply Column from 1<sup>st</sup> BMT Depot, on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div Supply Coy on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 To hospital sick on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Stn (influenza) on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Rejoined 5<sup>th</sup> ADS Coy from hospital on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917  
 To hospital sick on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Stn (influenza) on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Rejoined 5<sup>th</sup> ADS Coy from hospital on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 On leave to UK on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> AMT Coy from ADMTC, 5<sup>th</sup> ADS Column, on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Appointed Driver MT (AIF Order 785) on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 On leave to UK on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Leave extended (by Furlough Dept, London) from 15<sup>th</sup> Mar to 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Rejoined ex leave on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out from ABD to England on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Marched in to AASC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 RTA per Persic' on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1919 for rail travel to Brisbane.  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Married Edna Pearl Campbell on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1925  
 Died 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1975

## CANTY

Maurice Timothy

Service No	1103
Rank	Dvr
Born	18 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1896, Mirboo North Victoria
NoK	aunt, Mrs Mary Canty, Leongatha, Victoria Sister, Miss A Canty, PO Rotarua, New Zealand
Enlistment	30 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915      Mirboo North, Victoria
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, Pres,
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Mirboo North, Victoria
Outcome	RTA      15 <sup>th</sup> May 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn / 5th DAC Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Transferred to 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Artillery at Tel el Kebir, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Taken on strength 25 <sup>th</sup> Howitzer Bde and posted to 115 <sup>th</sup> Battery, Tel el Kebir, on 15 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Transferred to Artillery Details, Ferry Post, on 18 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Joined AATD, Tel el Kebir, Embarked to join BEF per 'Arcadian' at Alexandria on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916 Disembarked Proceeded overseas to France, to join unit, 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Details, on 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 To active service, 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 15 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 5 <sup>th</sup> DAC, ex 2 <sup>nd</sup> Div Base Depot, Etaples, on 19 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Appointed Temp Driver, vice (Dvr 1172 L. Medley, evac sick), on 1 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1917 Appointed Driver (vice Dvr 4176A Leonard, evacuated sick), on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917 On leave to England for 10 days on 11 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 To hospital sick whilst on leave in UK, and to Military Hospital Bulford, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1917 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford on 31 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1917

Discharged on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched out from Military Hospital Bulford to Arm Trng Dept, Bulford, on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched out from Conval Trng Depot, Bulford, to No 1 Comm Depot, on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from Bulford, Class B1A4, on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles, from England, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Art, on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoined unit, 5<sup>th</sup> DAC, ex sick on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Detached to Base Remount Depot, Dieppe, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Rejoined from detachment on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 On leave to UK on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Leave extension from 30<sup>th</sup> Nov to 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Detached to Area Commanders establishment on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918  
 Rejoined 5<sup>th</sup> DAC, ex detachment on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out of AGBD, Havre, to England for RTA (1915/16 Personnel) on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex AGBD, for RTA, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per 'Orontes' on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919

Died in New Zealand in 1972

**CAPEEN**

Edward



Service No	4039
Rank	Pte
Born	Broadwater NSW
NoK	Mr Jack Capeen, East Wardell, Richmond River, NSW
Enlistment	4 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Richmond River, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	East Wardell, Richmond River, NSW
Outcome	RTA 10 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918
Notes	Maybe an aboriginal, see digital file 10 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

4039 Pte Edward Capeen , I am friends with his descendants from around Lismore and Ballina now, The name is also spellt as Kapeen. his brother /cousin George was in the army too.

both Pvts Capeen & Kapeen gave there address as Wardell, which would be the mission at Cabbage Tree Island.

Some more about Pvts Capeen & Kapeen from Wardell, I ran into one of their kin yesterday at the shops. and talked about them, She reckons these 2 men were twins - Bernie Delaney

RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

CAREW

Robert James (Jerry)



Service No 43  
Rank Cpl / Lieut  
Born Grandchester, Queensland  
NoK Mrs B. Carew, Kingaroy, Queensland  
Enlistment Ipswich, Queensland 31-Aug-15  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Mechanic  
Address PO Ipswich, Queensland  
Outcome Repat To Australia (RTA) 10-Mar-18 "Durham Castle"  
Notes Original, Reg Signallers-HQ, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915.  
Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Promoted to Cpl to complete establishment, at Ferry Post on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW L leg) 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917, at **Fromelles** ref Red Cross file for Capt G G Robertson  
Awarded **DCM** for actions at Fromelles  
**"At PETILLON on the 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> July 1916 this N.C.O. (Signaller) accompanied his Battalion Commander to the second line of the enemy's trenches. Although wounded in the thigh in the early stages, he continued on duty as one of the only two survivors of the Commanding Officer's Staff. This N.C.O.s work was splendid particularly in the early morning. By his gallantry he kept many men at their posts, who seeing men retiring on both flanks, might also have retired. At dawn this N.C.O. with a revolver assisted to hold off German bombers and remained at his post til the last."**  
**"Petillon 19-20 July 1916: For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in action. Though wounded badly in the attack he stuck to his duty: By his cool example he gave great encouragement to the men at a critical time. He also assisted with a revolver in holding off the enemy's bombers (grenade throwers)."**  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS (shrapnel to leg) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Transferred to Amb Train on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
Admitted 35<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Calais, (GSW L leg, mild) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
Embarked at Calais per HS "Brighton" for England (GSW L leg) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Southern Gen Hospital on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
Transferred from 3<sup>rd</sup> South Gen Hospital to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Discharged to Depot, Weymouth on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Marched out No 2 CD, Weymouth to No 3 CD, Woolwich, on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Marched out to unit on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Rejoined unit 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
Taken on strength of No 6 Officers Cadet Bn, Oxford, 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
Billeted out at Warwick from 26<sup>th</sup> Feb to 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1917 (3 days)  
Granted leave 10<sup>th</sup> to 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 (4 days)  
No 6 Officers Cadet Bn, Oxford, 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917 til 18 May 1917, promoted 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut and ToS 15th Bn  
see History of 15th Bn page 185  
Proceeded overseas from AIF Depots, Tidworth on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Marched in to 4<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Proceeded to join unit ex 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts Camp, on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Taken on Strength 15<sup>th</sup> Bn ex Cadet Battalion on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
**WIA** (remaining at duty) 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> Occ (GSW R leg) 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW R leg frac fibia & tibia) and transferred to CCS on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Transferred to Red Cross Hospital, Calais on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England (SW R leg) on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hospital, (GSW R leg & face, fract tibia and fibia) on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
To be Lieut on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
RTA per 'Durham Castle' on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918, then 'Orontes' (left Capetown on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918) due GSW R leg  
Paralysis  
Disembarked at Sydney on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918, thence onward to Brisbane  
Appointment terminated at Brisbane on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918



Died 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1987

**CAREY**



Allan Sylvester

aka John **RILEY**

Service No 3349  
Rank Pte  
Born Booleroo, SA  
NoK Mrs Delia Carey  
Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Adelaide, SA  
Age 18  
Status & Religion  
Occupation Labourer  
Address  
Outcome RTA 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 48<sup>th</sup> Bn  
Emb

Died 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1940

**CARFRAE**

George Edmund Swinton

Service No 4274  
Rank L/Cpl  
Born Tambo, Queensland  
NoK Mr Edmund Andrew Carfrae, Loyola, via Charleville, Queensland  
Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916 Charleville, Queensland  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Station Hand  
Address Charleville, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
47<sup>th</sup> Bn

RTA 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Discharged at Brisbane on  
Died on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1939 at Charleville, Qld

**CARMODY**

Percy John

Service No 3783  
Rank Pte  
Born Banana, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Nellie Carmody, Camboon, Banana, Queensland  
Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Camboon, Banana, Qld  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Stockman  
Address Camboon, Banana, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

**CARNE** Percy John  
 Service No 3208  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Bendigo, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs Charlotte Carne, 71 Mandurah Rd, Sth Fremantle, WA  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Blackboy Hill, Perth, WA  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth  
 Occupation Hairdresser  
 Address Perth, WA  
 Outcome RTA per "Canberra" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 'C' Coy, 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn  
 Embarked on "Matakuta" on  
 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Lark Hill on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France per "SS Golden Eagle" via Folkestone on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIBD, Etaples on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
**WIA** (SW R leg) on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 RTA per "Canberra" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919

**CARNEY**

Peter



Service No 1846  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Donegall, Ireland  
 NoK cousin; Miss Jane Murphy, 156 Main St, Liverpool, England  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1915  
 Age 38  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Rigger  
 Address  
 Outcome **KIA** on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Notes 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1915 to 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 29<sup>th</sup> Bn from 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 to  
 Embarked at Melbourne on HMAT "Demosthenes" on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez and marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun  
 Taken on strength of 14<sup>th</sup> Bn, at Tel el Kebir on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Transferred at Tel el Kebir to 12<sup>th</sup> FAB on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

Transferred to 11<sup>th</sup> Fld Art Bde on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

**KIA** on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Buried at Bushouse Cemetery, SE of Voormegiele, 2 miles S of Ypres

**CARPENTER**

John

Service No 2112  
 Rank Gnr  
 Born London, England  
 NoK Mrs Edith Carpenter, 51 Chadwin Rd, Canning Town London, England  
 Enlistment 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Gurrundah, NSW  
 Age 27

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Station hand  
Address Gurrundah Station, Gurrundah, NSW  
Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Zeitoun, to Artillery Details, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Transferred to 10<sup>th</sup> Fld Artillery Bde, Serapeum, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
Taken on strength of 10<sup>th</sup> FAB, and posted to 38<sup>th</sup> Battery, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Embarked on HMT 'Corsican' at Alexandria, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

RTA per HS A71 'Nestor' due debility, injured knee, old, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917  
Disembarked at Sydney on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Discharged at Sydney on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917

### CARR



Arthur Oliver

Service No 172A  
Rank Pte  
Born Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Susan Carr, Alice St, off Annersley Rd, South Brisbane, Qld  
Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Sth Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 23  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Butcher  
Address Alice St, off Annersley Rd, South Brisbane, Qld  
Outcome RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 14th Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Transferred to 22<sup>nd</sup> Depot of Supply, Tel el Kebir, on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 22<sup>nd</sup> DUS from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

Transferred to 14<sup>th</sup> Bn on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

**WIA** (SW back) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

**WIA** (SW back and face) on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

RTA per HT 'Pakeha' on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919 for Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920  
Died on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1953

### CARR

Service No Charles Ignatius  
Rank 613  
Rank L/Cpl  
Born Plymouth, England  
NoK sister, Mrs Swanston, 611 Lonsdale St, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Barman  
 Address 611 Lonsdale St, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 15th LH  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to Camel Corps, Serapeum, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
  
 RTA per 'Castalia' on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**CARR** James Thomas  
 Service No 2896 and 4587  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Belfast, Ireland  
 NoK Mrs Grace Carr, Belfast, Yillowa St, Auburn, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Auburn, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 38  
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
 Occupation Railway carriage examiner  
 Address Belfast, Yillowa St, Auburn, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

6th BG Rwy

RTA per HS 'Kanowna' and HT 'Euripides, on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**CARR**



John Gabriel  
  
 Service No 5349  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Ellen Carr, 18 Foster St, Surry Hills, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 30-Sep-15 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 35  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Saddler  
 Address 18 Foster St, Surry Hills, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA  
 Notes 17th Rfts, 9th Bn  
 Embarked SS Hawkes Bay on 20 Apr 1916 at Sydney  
 To hospital sick at Etaples on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 and embarked for England on HS Salta from Harve on 21 Jun 1916 with Bronchitis.  
 Marched in to 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bn from No1 Command Depot, Perham Downs on 18<sup>th</sup> Sept 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to 1<sup>st</sup> Aus Div Base Depot, Etaples, on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Transferred and taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916.  
 To hospital sick (Trench Feet) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Crime while on active service, Drunkenness and urinating in No 13 Canteen on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916 – awarded 21 days FP No 1  
 Crime, when on active service, out of bounds, 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 - awarded 8days FP No 1

Detached for duty at 2<sup>nd</sup> Anzac Headquarters on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Rejoined 2<sup>nd</sup> Anzac Headquarters on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 from hospital.  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Base Depot from 2<sup>nd</sup> Anzac Headquarters on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1917.  
 Embarked to England on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Returned to Australia per A32 "Thermistocles" on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917, for discharge due debility.  
 Discharged 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

**CARR** John William  
 Service No 2897  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Botany, NSW  
 NoK aunt, Margaret Gillespie, "The Vines", Arcardia, via Hornsby, NSW  
 Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1916 Sydney, NSW  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Orchardist  
 Address "The Vines", Arcardia, via Hornsby, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 31<sup>st</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

B' Coy, VII Platoon / A. Corps HQ

RTA per HT 'Aeneas' on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919 for Sydney  
 Discharged at Sydney on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1919

**CARROLL** Herbert George  
 Service No 611  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Murrurundi, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Mary (May) Carroll, 51 Young St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age  
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
 Occupation Driver  
 Address 51 Young St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Original, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**CARROLL** John Augustine  
 Service No 2899B  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs A Carroll, 90 Arthur St, Moore Park, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Sydney, NSW  
 Age 33  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Grocer  
 Address 90 Arthur St, Moore Park, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

RTA per 'Saxon' on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Disembarked at Sydney, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
Discharged at Sydney, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**CARROLL**

Service No  
Rank  
Born  
NoK  
Enlistment  
Age  
Status & Religion  
Occupation  
Address  
Outcome  
Notes

Leslie Thomas  
1985  
Sgt  
6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1882, Maitland, NSW  
Mr Patrick Carroll, Longley Ave, Waverley, Sydney, NSW  
20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915          Dubbo, NSW  
33  
Single, R.C.  
Labourer  
Ballimore via Dubbo, NSW  
RTA      2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Allotted to and proceeded to join 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, Zeitoun, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
Joined 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, Serapeum on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (shell shock) on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Appointed L/Cpl, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917

Promoted T/Cpl (vice Cpl 2748 E Goodwin) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917  
Promoted Sgt, to complete establishment, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1917  
Marched in to 12<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from France, on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Rejoined 47<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Transferred to 45<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Taken on strength of 45<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 25<sup>th</sup> Bn 1918  
Detached to serve with 131st American Regiment (14-20 Aug 1918) on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Rejoined Bn on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
WIA 2<sup>nd</sup> occ, remaining at duty, on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
To Aust Corps School, (Stokes Mortar Course), on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Rejoined unit from School, on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
Leave in UK from 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918 to 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Rejoined from leave on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Marched out for RTA, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, Quota 30, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Marched in to No 4 Group, on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
RTA per HT 'Beltana' from Devonport, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919 thence to Sydney  
Discharged at Sydney on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1919

Died on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1952  
Buried Waverley Cemetery, Sydney, NSW

**CARROLL**

Service No  
Rank  
Born  
NoK  
Enlistment  
Age  
Status & Religion

Timothy  
4270 and 6335  
Pte  
Brisbane, Queensland  
sister, Mrs Kate McRae, Merrivale St, South Brisbane, Queensland  
19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916          Brisbane, Queensland  
38  
Single, R.C

Occupation           Labourer  
 Address             Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome            RTA     21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917  
 Notes                11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
                       Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
                       27th Bn  
  
 RTA     21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1917

**CARRUTHERS**     John  
 Service No         1769 and 3274  
 Rank                Sgt  
 Born                South Shields, England  
 NoK                Mr George & Mrs Susanna Carruthers, 35 Eglesfield Rd, South Shields, Co Durham, England  
 Enlistment         29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
 Age                 30  
 Status & Religion   Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation         Fitter/ Tobbaconist and newsagent  
 Address            Reid St, Woollongabba, South Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome            **KIA** on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917, remembered Ypres, Menin Gate Memorial, Belgium  
 Notes                2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
                       Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
                       Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Promoted T/Cpl on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Promoted Cpl, vice Cpl Ward promoted, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
  
 Appointed L/Sgt vice Sgt Hall evacuated wounded, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
  
**KIA** on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917, remembered Ypres, Menin Gate Memorial, Belgium

**CARRUTHERS**



Thomas Lauder  
  
 Service No         30  
 Rank                Sgt Pioneer  
 Born                Glasgow, Scotland  
 NoK                cousin, Mr E L Carruthers  
                       Son: Edward Lander Carruthers, c/o Mrs Pritchard, Hamilton, NSW  
 Enlistment         12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915           New Farm, Brisbane, Qld  
 Age                 37  
 Status & Religion   Widower, Pres  
 Occupation         Hairdresser  
 Address            c/o Mrs Jeffery Laureston, Langshaw St, New Farm, Brisbane, Qld  
 Outcome            RTA     8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes                Sgt Pioneer, Original, HQ, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
                       Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,  
                       Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
                       Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
                       Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
  
 RTA     8<sup>th</sup> May 1919

**CARSON**

David  
 Service No 1052  
 Rank Dvr  
 Born Irvine, Scotland  
 NoK Mr William & Mrs Carson, 18 Grosvenor St, St Kilda, Victoria  
 Mrs Catherine Somerville Lockie (nee Morrison) Carson  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 St Kilda, Victoria  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres  
 Occupation Grocer  
 Address 18 Grosvenor St, St Kilda, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 3rd FAB  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Artillery at Tel el Kebir, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength 25<sup>th</sup> Howitzer Bde and posted to 113<sup>th</sup> Battery, Tel el Kebir, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 13<sup>th</sup> FAB on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to Trench Mortar on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength V.5.A Heavy Trench Mortar battery, ex 113<sup>th</sup> Battery, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 'On command 5<sup>th</sup> DAC' on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 To Trench Mortar School, ex 5<sup>th</sup> DAC, on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Rejoined from above, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Rejoined unit from 'On command 5<sup>th</sup> DAC', on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
 To hospital sick on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 13<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (L ing hernia) and transferred to CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 1/1 S/M CCS (L inguinal hernia) on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan and to No 25 Amb Train on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen, (L inguinal hernia) on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to AGBD, Etaples, from hospital on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched out of AGBD to 5<sup>th</sup> Div AFA, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Rejoined unit (5<sup>th</sup> TM Bde) from hospital on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 On leave to England on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Detached from 5<sup>th</sup> TM Bde to 5<sup>th</sup> DAC on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Attachment ceased on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Detached to 13<sup>th</sup> FAB, ex 5<sup>th</sup> DAC, on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Ceased to be attached 13<sup>th</sup> FAB and returned to 5<sup>th</sup> TM Bde, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 On leave to UK on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined from leave on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of Aust Heavy Trench Mortar Battery, on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Crime: Being absent without leave, while on leave, he overstayed same from 10/2/18 to 15/2/18 without extension being granted. Award: 14 days' FP No 2 by Adjt ACTMB. Total forfeiture 19 days' pay  
 Detached with 1<sup>st</sup> Div AFA (3<sup>rd</sup> Army Bde) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
 To be Driver on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 3<sup>rd</sup> Army Bde from Heavy TM Battery, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 On leave to UK on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
**Married:** 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918, at Parish Church of Scotland, Dean Park Parish Church, Govan, Glasgow, after Banns by George Bell, MA, Mus D, St Kenneth's Entry No 409  
 Groom: David Brown CARSON, of 40 Grosvenor St, East St Kilda, Melbourne, Vic Age 27 yrs  
 Grocer (Gnr AIF), Batchelor  
 Father: William Carson, House Painter  
 Bride: Catherine Somerville Lockie MORRISON, of 676 Govan Rd, Govan, Glasgow Age 25 yrs  
 Drapery Saleswoman, Spinister  
 Father: James Lees Morrison, Butcher  
 Rejoined from leave on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 To Base Depot on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 To England from AGBD for RTA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched in from France to 3 Camp, Parkhouse, on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched in to RBAA Conc, Heytesbury, from Parkhouse, on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Marched out to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919



RTA per 'Zealandic' from Tilbury, with wife, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919

**CARSTENS** Walter  
Service No 3186  
Rank L/Cpl  
Born Dalby, Queensland  
NoK Mr John William & Mrs Sarah Jane Carstens, Baggot St, Dalby, Queensland  
Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Dalby, Queensland  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
Occupation Mechanic  
Address Baggot St, Dalby, Queensland  
Outcome **KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Notes Brother; Pte Claudius Norman Carstens, KIA  
Sister-in-law; Mrs Alice Carstens, Scarlet St, Dalby, Queensland  
7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

**KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

**CARTER**



James Henry

Service No 1126  
Rank Sgt  
Born Girdley, Yardley, Birmingham, England  
NoK Mr James & Mrs Mary Elizabeth Carter, Blackford Rd, Shirley Heath, near Birmingham, England  
(friend) Mr C.T. James, Buckley, via Geelong, Vic. *"The soldier (Sgt JH Carter) lived with me at Buckley and enlisted from Winchelsea"*  
Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria  
Age 20  
Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
Occupation Labourer/farming  
Address Geelong, Victoria  
Outcome **DOW** on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 at Bapume, France. Buried Les Boeufs Guards Cemetery, Plot 4 Row F Grave 8  
Notes AWM photo DA11420  
'B' Coy, No 20 Castlemaine Trng Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Aug to 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1915  
Transferred to Reinforcements Broadmeadows  
'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
*(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)*  
Promoted to Cpl on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Promoted to Sgt (vice Sgt O H Todt) on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Proceeded on leave to England on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
Rejoined from leave on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
WIA at Bapaume, on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Buried at (S.12.b.5.9) Flers Dressing Stn Cemetery, (½ mile S of Flers, 2 ½ miles NW of Combles) by Rev T.P. Williams, attached 15<sup>th</sup> Aust Inf Bde  
**DOW** on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 at Bapume, France.  
Buried Les Boeufs Guards Cemetery, Plot 4 Row F Grave 8

**CARTWRIGHT** Arthur Leslie  
 Service No 620  
 Rank Pte  
 Born South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Augustus & Mrs Mary Cartwright, 102 Lothian St, North Melbourne, Vic,  
 later 31 Little O'Grady St, Albert Park, then to 18 Emmaline St, Croxton, Vic (1931), then 6 Eastment St,  
 Northcote, Melbourne, Vic (1932)  
 Sister: Mrs E M Connell, 3 Duke Place, St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 South Yarra, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Grocer  
 Address 33 Barry St, South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 72.  
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles,  
 Buried Eaton Hall Military Cemetery, 2 ¾ miles E Laventie, 4 miles SSW of Armentieres, N.3.b.5.3  
 Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 72.

**CASE** Henry Walter  
 Service No 3528  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Alfred Maine Case, Carwarp PO Mildura, Victoria  
 Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Melbourne, Victoria  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Hairdresser  
 Address 459 King St, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 8th Rfts 29th Bn  
 Embarked  
 RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919

**CASEY** Charles Vincent  
 Service No 29  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Gympie, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Thomas William & Mrs Catherine Casey, Fernberg Rd, Milton, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Milton, Brisbane, Qld  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Miner  
 Address Fernberg Rd, Milton, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome **DOD** on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Notes Brother; Lieut Valentine Casey, # 173, 31st Bn  
 Brother; Lt Leo G Casey, 15<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Brother; Pte Clifford Casey, 11<sup>th</sup> MG Coy  
 Original, HQ, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**DOD** on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

**CASEY** Valentine  
 Service No 173  
 Rank Lieut  
 Born Maryborough, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Thomas William & Mrs Catherine Casey, Fernberg Rd, Milton, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.,  
 Occupation Warehouse assistant  
 Address Fernberg Rd, Milton, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Notes Brother; Pte Charles Valentine Casey, # 29, 31st Bn, DOD  
 Brother; Lt Leo G Casey, 15<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Brother; Pte Clifford Casey, 11<sup>th</sup> MG Coy  
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Appointed L/Sgt at Serapeum, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
*Battle of Fromelles 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916*  
 Promoted CQMS, vice Adams wounded, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 CQMS for 'A' Coy  
 To be 2/Lieut on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
  
 To be Lieutenant on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
  
 To hospital sick, whilst on leave to UK, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916  
  
 To hospital sick on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Placed on seconded list on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
  
  
 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Brighton' for England (trench feet) on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Western Hospital, Manchester, (trench feet) on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Liverpool Nerchants Hospital on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Discharged to Perham Downs on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
  
  
 Admitted Cobham Hall, (trench feet) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Discharged to Australia on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 RTA per 'Euripides' due trench feet, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Appointment terminated on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
  
 Died 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1985, aged 89 years

**CASEY** William  
 Service No 4752  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Patrick & Mrs Alice Casey (stepmother), Florence St, Teneriffe, Queensland  
 Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917  
 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
  
 RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

**CASH** Frank Howard (Harold)  
 Service No 3784A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Strathpine, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Annie Bridget Cash, Samford, Enoggera, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Son: Norman Cue, son; c/o Mrs Griffiths, Fisher St, East Brisbane, Qld in 1930

Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Samford, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Samford, Enoggera, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** On 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Notes Brother; Pte Bartley William Cash, Depot, Brisbane,  
 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

**KIA** On 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

**CASH** James  
 Service No 264, 4659  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1880, Derby, England  
 NoK sister, Mrs Emma Cluley, 83 Moss St, Derby, Derbyshire, England  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Townsville, Queensland  
 Age 36  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Soldier/ Timber labourer  
 Address Townsville, Queensland, later 93 John St, Petersham, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Notes Sgt Cash # 264, 3rd Bn, AN&MEF Enl 11/12/14 Discharged 13/6/16 at Sydney see page 44 file  
 Enlisted in AN&MEF on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1914  
 Embarked for Active Service abroad, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1915  
 Promoted Sgt and appointed Pay Sgt, at Rabaul, on 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 To proceed to Australia per SS 'Te Anau' on furlough, on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Having returned from Australia, has taken up duty at Rabaul, on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Embarked at Rabaul for return to Australia, on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Arrived at Sydney  
 Discharged from AN&MEF at Sydney, time expired, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Re-enlisted in AIF on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916  
 Admitted ship's hospital (periostitis tibia) on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Discharged from ship's hospital on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, and marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted Fovant Military Hospital (bronchitis) on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from hospital, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To hospital sick on  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (deafness) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Stn, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can Gen Hospital, Boulogne (deafness) on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Embarked for England (Ear Specialists Report, PU) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 RTA per 'Kenilworth Castle on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transshipped at Durban to 'Field Marshall' on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane, medically unfit, (defective hearing), on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

**CASELLS** Denis Patrick  
 Service No 4285  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1888, Belfast Ireland  
 NoK Mrs Martha Cassells, 33 Belgrave Rd, Belfast, Ireland

Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1916 Brisbane Queensland  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Fireman  
 Address 86 Beach St, Port Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
  
 RTA 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

**CASSELLS** Norman Reginald



Service No 1684  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Joseph & Mrs Mary Ann Cassells, Walsh St, Milton, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Sister Mrs Cross, Darra, Ipswich Line, Queensland, see page 36 file  
 Enlistment 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Casemaker  
 Address Bourke St, West Maitland, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 remembered Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres  
 Notes Listed under Hunter Valley Diggers  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 11<sup>th</sup> Fld Art, mustered as Gnr, and posted to 42<sup>nd</sup> Battery, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Haverford' at Alexandria on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**KIA** on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 remembered Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres

**CASTLES**

William Edward John



Service No 71  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Cootamundra, NSW  
 NoK Mr Edward John Castles, Atherton, via Cairns, Queensland  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> May 1915 Atherton, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Atherton, via Cairns, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 43.  
 Notes AWM Photo DA11893, c October 1915  
 Original, HQ/ Band, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 43.

**CASTOLDI**

Ferruccio

Service No 2906  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1887, Milan, Italy  
 NoK Mr Emanuele & Erminia Castoldi  
 (w) Mrs Fay Castoldi, 44 Spring St, Waverley, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Paddington, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
 Occupation Traveller / Labourer  
 Address 27 Underwood St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Notes 20<sup>th</sup> Base Bn, Casula, 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 from 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 to  
 To 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 29<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Transferred to hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
  
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
  
 Proceeded to join unit, from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov  
 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined Bn, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex sick, on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 To Italy on leave on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Rejoined Bn ex leave on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
     *Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918*  
  
**KIA** on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Buried Sht 62C, Q.28.b.4.4, isolated graves near Poueilley, 8 miles ESE of Peronne  
 Re-interred at Bancourt British Cemetery, 6 ½ miles ESE of Peronne  
*"In front of St Quentin Wood, at a place called Soyecourt, on 8<sup>th</sup> September 1918 at 7pm he had just finished  
 tea and was standing chatting in a chalk pit when he was killed instantly by a shell. His body was taken away  
 to be buried in a Military Cemetery near Battalion Headquarters."* L/Sgt 2431 J F Teasey,

***“Soldier was killed instantaneously by a shell on 8/9/18 and buried by Chaplain Rev R C Foyster, Battalion Padre”***

**CATE** Reginald Hamilton

Rank Captain  
Born 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1892, Norwood, Adelaide SA  
NoK cousin, Mrs Kathleen Berry, 'St Adrien' Roger's Ave, Haberfield, NSW  
Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Warwick Farm, NSW  
Age 23  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Commercial Traveller  
Address 'St Adrien' Roger's Ave, Haberfield, NSW  
Outcome Discharged 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
13th LH

WWII service V365499, enlisted 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1942 as Captain  
Address given Camberwell, Boroondara, Vic

2/Lt 31Bn 4R tos 4 Div Cyc Co 5-16 to 1 Anzac LHR 7-16 to 13 LHR 1-18 F&B to Capt LH Trg depot UK 7-18 to ADAAG AIF  
depots 2-19 married Jean at Andover UK 21-3-19 RTA via USA and Canada

(10 IR 12-08 to 22 Sig Troop 2-09 to 22 LH 11-12 CMF 4 years to Capt 3rd Victorian Rifles of Canada 1921-22 rtn Capt 52Bn 2-1-25  
to Maj 26-8-26 to 10 LHR 13-10-27 CO RHQ 10-28 to 1-29 to 31Bn 26-6-29 to RoFO 13-1-31 later WWII Capt VDC

**Reginald Ian Hamilton Cate** – b.6/9/1892 in Norwood, SA

Married Jean Boyd REID in the Dec Qtr of 1918 at Andover – daughter of Archibald REID & Mary MUNDELL – she died 30/6/1954  
at a private hospital, Vic, age 65 (death notice has no mention of children) – cremated Springvale Cemetery 2/7/1954 and ashes  
scattered.

Miss Jean Boyd REID, governess, age 30 from Canada, traveled to England on the *Rotterdam*, arriving Falmouth 30/8/1915

Appointment terminated England 12/9/19

Living Canada 1921 (& for maybe 3 to 4 years after) to continue his Engineering studies (& also probably to visit wife's family)

Electoral Roll: Townsville, Qld 1930; St Kilda, Vic 1937; Camberwell, Vic 1943, 1949, 1954

Died Heidelberg April 1980, age 87 – parents William & Mary – cremated at Springvale Cemetery 30/4/1908 & his ashes scattered

NOK on Attestation: cousin - Mrs Kathleen Berry of NSW

Brother?: Harold Maxwell CATE – Staff Sgt 1866, 48th Bn – b.c1893 Norwood – also lists cousin Mrs Berry of NSW as NOK

**CATON**

Frederick John



Service No 2886A  
Rank Pte  
Born Dorking England  
NoK Mrs Eliza Caton, Banmore Common, nr Dorking, Surrey, England  
Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 30

Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Carpenter  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
 Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918

**CAUGHEY** Rodger



Service No 3784  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Hughenden, Queensland  
 NoK sister, Sarah Ann Lowe, Prairie, Queensland  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Teamster  
 Address Landsborough, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France  
 Notes 9th Rfts, 26th Bn  
 Embarked on A62 HMAT Wandilla on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916 at Brisbane

'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Mate Pte C O'Rourke, # 3862, 'B' Coy 31st Bn, KIA

**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France

**CAVES**

John Thomas



Service No Q00763  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born Lochinvar, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Nora Caves, 93 Brunswick St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland (prior at Roma, Queensland)  
 Son, Pte 1001 Raymond Thomas Caves, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 42



Status & Religion Married Meth  
Occupation Commercial Traveller  
Address 93 Brunswick St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome Discharged 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Notes 5 years with Sydney S, Rifles  
5 years NSW Lancers  
11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn as Sgt, from 5<sup>th</sup> Apr to 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Chermside as Sgt, from 11<sup>th</sup> Oct to 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
NCO School as Sgt from 1<sup>st</sup> Dec to 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Original Bandmaster 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Discharged at own request 4th December 1916  
*"Due to the health of his wife and the need of better care of family"*  
Died 1934 in Sydney

#### CAVES



Raymond Thomas

Service No 1001  
Rank Pte/Bugler  
Born 1892 Waverley, Sydney, NSW  
NoK Sgt Drummer John Thomas & Mrs Nora Caves, May St, Roma, Qld (later 93 Brunswick St, Valley, Brisbane, Qld)  
Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> May 1915 Charleville, Queensland  
Age 23  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Painter  
Address May St, Roma, Qld  
Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
Notes 6 months 14<sup>th</sup> ALH, Toowoomba  
3 years St Georges Infantry  
Original, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Previously served ALH Toowoomba 6mths and St Georges Infantry 3yrs  
Transfer from HQ (S.B.) to be Bugler 'D' Coy on 14 Oct 1915  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
Sick to hospital on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Returned from sick on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
To hospital sick on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Rejoined unit from hospital, sick, on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Transferred from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to 26<sup>th</sup> Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Taken on strength 26<sup>th</sup> Bn ex 31<sup>st</sup> Bn and to take regimental number 1001A, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Detached from 26<sup>th</sup> Bn for duty with 7<sup>th</sup> Inf Bde Band (orchestra) on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
  
Detached to Bde Hqrs on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1917  
To UK on leave on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1918  
Rejoined from leave on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Proceeded to base for RTA, on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Embarked for England from ADBD, (Quota 33, 1914 personnel) on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Southampton on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Marched in to No 2 Group on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
RTA per 'Mahia' on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
  
Died at Manly, Sydney in 1940

**CEDARGREEN**

Victor Charles



Service No 4037, 4275  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Bundaberg, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Rosalie Cedargreen, Water St, Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Painter  
 Address Water St, Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Beltana" on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked on HMAT "Kyarra" at Brisbane on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
  
 Taken on strength of 15<sup>th</sup> Bn from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1917

RTA per "Beltana" on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**CELANTANO**

Vincent



Service No 1932  
 Rank Pte  
 Born South Africa  
 NoK friend, Mrs Morton, 448 Sydney Rd, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 East Brunswick, Melb, Vic  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Fireman  
 Address 31 Albert St, East Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Later 297 Edward St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA per "Kanowna" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Notes AWM Photo DA13369, c 28 December 1915  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 Taken on strength of 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Admitted to 4<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb –exhaustion – discharged to duty on same day, on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF ex Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (compound fracture R leg) on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (compound fracture R leg) on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916  
 Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Embarked for England, GSW amp R leg, on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916

Admitted to 3<sup>rd</sup> London General Hospital, Wandsworth on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Discharged from hospital to Depot on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 RTA per "Kanowna" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 – wounded – amputation R leg  
 Died 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1942

**CHADBURNE** Kenneth  
 Service No 373 and 3994  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Wallangarra, NSW  
 NoK Mr W C & Mrs Ellen Chadburne, Brook St, Burnside Estate, Burnside, Toowoomba, Qld  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Brook St, Burnside Estate, Burnside, Toowoomba, Qld  
 Outcome DOW on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Notes 12th Rfts, 8th Bn  
 Embarked A40 HMAT Ceramic on 23 Nov 1915 at Adelaide  
 B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

In Anzac raiding Party with Lt John Timothy Maguire, (my cousin) 30/9/16

Promoted to Cpl on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 WIA (GSW abdomen) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918  
 DOW on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918

**CHADWICK** Fred



Service No 1004  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Preston, Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Charles & Mrs Alice Ann Chadwick, 56 Pearson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic  
 Sister Mrs C J Stevens, Railway Ave, Yallourn, Victoria  
 Sister: Emily Chadwick, 56 Pearson St, Nth Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 West Brunswick, Melb, Vic  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address 56 Pearson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic  
 Outcome **KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried at Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Plot 1 Row L Grave 68  
 Notes AWM Photo H05635  
 mate/neighbour to Pte James Edward Mynott, # 1003, 31st Bn  
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried at Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Plot 1 Row L Grave 68

**CHAIN**

William Thomas



Service No 5410  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1895,  
 NoK (m) Mrs Mary Anne Pigeon Milligan, Mondure Estate, via Wondai, Queensland  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918 Maryborough, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Mondure Estate, via Wondai, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919**CHALK**

Henry Frederick

Service No 2293  
 Rank Pte  
 Born London, England  
 NoK Mrs Ada Chalk, 38 Bayonne Rd, Fulham, London, England  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Sydney, NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Carter  
 Address 32 Cumberland St, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Fromelles, I. K. 20.  
 Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Fromelles, I. K. 20.**CHALK**

Walter



Service No 3543A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Ipswich, Queensland  
 NoK Mr William Chalk, Rosewood, Queensland

Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Rosewood, Brisbane, Qld  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Rosewood, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

**CHALMERS**



Frederick

Service No 370  
 Rank L/Cpl/ Gnr  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Alexander Chalmers, Adams Rock, Shelly Creek, Ipswich, Queensland  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ipswich, Queensland  
 Age 30  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Adams Rock, Shelly Creek, Ipswich, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 14th FA Bde  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS (mumps), Serapeum, on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> ASH, Ismailia, and transferred to No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Discharged to duty from No 4 Aux Hospital, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Division Artillery on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 25<sup>th</sup> Howitzer Bde, and posted to 115<sup>th</sup> Battery, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

RTA per HT 'Takada' on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Arrived at Melbourne on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919 and disembarked at Brisbane on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919

**CHAMPNEY  
 CHAMPEY**

George Alfred



Service No 3538  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Cedargrove, Queensland  
 NoK Mr T S & Mrs Jane Champney, Cedar Grove, nr Beaudesert, Queensland  
 Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Beaudesert, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Farmer

Address Cedar Grove, nr Beaudesert, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

**CHANDLER** Edward Charles  
 Service No 857  
 Rank Dvr  
 Born Glebe, Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Daisey Chandler, 97 Glebe St, Glebe, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
 Age 37  
 Status & Religion Married,  
 Occupation Carrier  
 Address 97 Glebe St, Glebe, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per A8 on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 30<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked on HMAT "Beltana" at Sydney on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

5th Div HQ

RTA per A8 "Osterley" on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged at Sydney on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

**CHAPMAN** Ferdinand Augustus



Service No 253A  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1896, Mungindi, Queensland  
 NoK Mr H W & Mrs Priscilla Alice Chapman, "Dinton Vale", Ashford Head, Inverell, NSW  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer/Articled Clerk  
 Address "Dinton Vale", Ashford Head, Inverell, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920  
 Notes 1st Rfts/ 14th LH  
 Embarked on HMT 'Beltana' at Sydney on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Disembarked at Devonport on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Allotted to reinforce 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Proceeded overseas to France per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched in from England to ADBD, Etaples, on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched out to unit on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn and reverted to Pte, on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 'C' Coy, 9th Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 To hospital sick on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Admitted 29<sup>th</sup> CCS on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Admitted to 11<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Discharged from 11<sup>th</sup> Conv Depot to ADBD on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched out from 11<sup>th</sup> Conv Depot to ADBD, Havre, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

Appointed L/Cpl on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

Awarded **MM** for actions: *“At POLYGON WOOD on 26-28<sup>th</sup> September 1917, this man’s supreme courage and initiative were a great incentive to those near him, inasmuch, that others attempted to follow his example. At a critical stage of the engagement, he noticed that a Lewis Gun was running short of ammunition, and notwithstanding hostile shelling, proceeded to collect ammunition from the dead and wounded.*

*This prompt action enabled the gun to continue firing until the counter attack had been dispersed. In addition, he rendered invaluable assistance to stretcher bearers in bandaging up wounded.”*

**WIA** (GSW abdomen) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

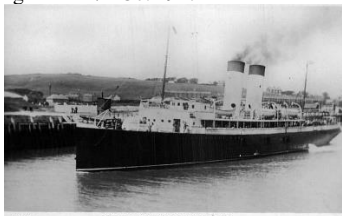
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb and transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Transferred to Amb Train on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Admitted Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917

Transferred to England on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Embarked on HS ‘Newhaven’ for England on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917



Admitted Military Hospital, Bethnal Green, London, (GSW abdomen) on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

Proceeding overseas to France ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918

Marched out to unit on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

**WIA** (2<sup>nd</sup> occ) on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918

Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW head) and transferred to CCS, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918

Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS (GSW face) on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918

Transferred to Amb Train on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918

Awarded **Bar to MM** for actions: *“East of WYTSCHAETE on 21 March 1918, Lance Corporal Chapman displayed conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty.*

*At 5.10 am he took up a position with Lieutenants Hill and Jennings near the enemy wire with the objective of observing enemy movement during the day. At 6.40 am about 60 of the enemy were seen advancing through the fog with the obvious intention of attacking our picquet line. This NCO assisted the two officers in putting up a very gallant fight against overwhelming numbers in order to break up the enemy’s attack. Although wounded by a stick bomb, he continued to fight until the enemy were routed and retired in disorder, and all of his ammunition was expended, when he was ordered by Lieutenant Hill to withdraw to the picquet line.*

*His splendid example of bravery and devotion to duty is worthy of special recognition.”*

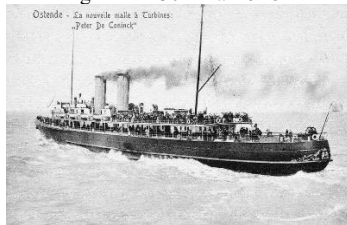
Bde Memo (Bn Order 639) dated 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918:

*“I am to say that the Brigadier desires to express his appreciation of the gallant conduct displayed by Lieuts Hill & Jennings of your unit and L/Cpl F.A. Chapman in the attempted raid by the enemy on your sector this morning. Will you please inform them to this effect.”*

Admitted 53<sup>rd</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW head & face) on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

Transferred to England on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

Embarked on HS ‘Pieter de Coninck’ for England on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918



Admitted Military Hospital, Endell St, WC2,(GSW head & face, bomb) on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918

Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> London Gen Hospital, Chelsea, on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1918

Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

Marched out from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

Marched out from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Proceeding overseas to France ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Marched in to ADBD, Havre, ex wounded, on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Marched out to unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918



Rejoined unit ex wounded on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Attached to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Presentation Platoon, on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Rejoined 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn ex 5<sup>th</sup> Div Presentation Platoon, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 To UK on leave, ex 5<sup>th</sup> Div Presentation Platoon, on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Granted leave extension by AIF HQ from 11<sup>th</sup> Feb to 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Rejoined 5<sup>th</sup> Div Presentation Platoon, from UK leave on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Proceeded to Base Depot for UK on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out for England on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked from France via Southampton and to report to Sutton Veny on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out to Govt dept, 44 St Georges Square, London, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Taken on strength of AIF HQ for Non Military Employment, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Granted leave from 24<sup>th</sup> Apr to 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919, with pay, for attending Council of Legal Education Course.  
 Non-Military Employment: A course of legal instruction with Law Society, Chancery Lane, London. Extension with Council of Legal Education, 15 Old Square, London Inn, London, from 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr to 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919. Extended from 24<sup>th</sup> Jul to 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1919. Course completed on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1919.  
 Returned to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on expiry of NME, on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1919  
 Marched out to DAAG, London on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Reported to Furlough Dept ex NME, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Marched in UK Depots, Southampton, from AIF HQ, London, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 RTA per 'Kon Luise' on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920  
 Discharged in Sydney on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1920

**CHAPMAN** Frank  
 Service No 4279  
 Rank Pte  
 Born London England  
 NoK sister, Mrs Florence Wilson, 165 North View Rd, Hornsey, London, England  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Emerald, Queensland  
 Age 34  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Groom  
 Address Emerald, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
 47th Bn

**KIA** on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France

**CHAPMAN** Frederick James  
 Service No 2296  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Newcastle NSW  
 NoK Mrs Emily Maude Grace (nee Perry) Chapman, Charles St, Abermain, NSW  
 Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Abermain, Maitland, NSW  
 Age 33  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Miner  
 Address Charles St, Abermain, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

1st Pioneers

RTA per HT 'Indarra' on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1919



**CHAPMAN**  
 Service No 1125  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Grenville, Victoria  
 NoK Mr A O Chapman, Grenville, Victoria  
 Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Grenville, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes 20<sup>th</sup> (Castlemaine) Depot Bn from 5<sup>th</sup> Aug to 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Bn Rfts, Broadmeadows  
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to and taken on strength 5<sup>th</sup> Div HQ, Ferry Post, 25<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Batman to Major-Gen James Whiteside McCay, KCMG, KBE, CB, VD - see Digital file # 11

RTA per 'Marathon' on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

**CHAPMAN**



Service No  
 Rank  
 Born  
 NoK  
 Enlistment  
 Age  
 Status & Religion  
 Occupation  
 Address  
 Outcome  
 Notes

**John Edward**



166  
 Pte  
 Grafton, Clarence River, NSW  
 Mr E Chapman, Broad View, Grafton, NSW  
 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915  
 20  
 Single, C. of E.  
 Farmer / Dairyman  
 Alummy Creek via Grafton, NSW  
 KIA on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Wandilla", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 To hospital sick (Mumps) on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Transferred from No 1 ASH, Ismailia to 4<sup>th</sup> AGH, Abbassia on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Discharged to Base Dtls 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar and rejoined unit 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 at Tel el Kebir  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
  
 KIA on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Buried Rue Petillon Mil Cemetery Plot 2 row D grave 11

**CHAPMAN**

William Charles



Service No 5246  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1887, Southport, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Jean Chapman, c/o Mrs Cosh, Graham St, South Brisbane, Qld  
 Enlistment 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 30  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Tinsmith  
 Address c/o Mrs Cosh, Graham St, South Brisbane, Qld  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919**CHAPMAN**

William Henry

Service No 833A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Wollongong, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Sarah Jane Chapman, Boonah, Queensland  
 Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation  
 Address Boonah, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per "Benalla" on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Notes 'D' Coy, 41<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1916

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex Rfts, 49<sup>th</sup> Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Married

RTA per "Benalla" on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920

**CHARLES**

David Samuel



Service No 156  
 Rank Pte

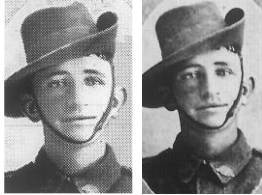
Born Inglewood, Queensland  
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Phoebe Charles, Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland  
 sister, Phoebe Mary Charles, Royal Hotel, Inglewood, Queensland  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per HMAT "Wyeema" on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes One of 13 siblings  
 Brother to Thomas Denis Donovan Charles, # 165, 31st Bn  
 Also, brother to James Henry Charles, #4686, 25th Bn, KIA 14/11/16AWM Photo: P09062.001  
 List of family James Henry Charles file/will page 38 file  
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 5th Div Sig Coy  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 (*Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916*)  
 Proceeded on leave to England on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Rejoined unit on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 To hospital sick (trench feet) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (trench feet) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Sig Coy, as Sapper, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Div Sig Coy, as Power Buzzer, and to be borne supernumerary  
 as 'X' establishment, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
 Furlough to England on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex furlough, on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
**WIA** (gassed) on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (gassed) and transferred to 20<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> CCS on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 9<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (gassed) on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to England on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (gassed, severe, scalp wound, concussion, frac skull) on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched out to Engineers Trng Bde, (Signal Section) Clifton, from Overseas Trng Bde, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Engineers Trng Bde, (Signal Section) Clifton, via Folkestone,  
 on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched in to RE Signal Depot, Abbeville, from England, on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Rejoined 5<sup>th</sup> Div Signal Coy, ex wounded, ex England, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out for RTA, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from unit, on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Proceeded to England for RTA, on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1910  
 Disembarked at Weymouth, ex France, and marched in to No 2 2 Trng Bde Concentration Camp, Codford,  
 on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 RTA per HMAT "Wyeema" on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**CHARLES** James Henry  
 Service No 4686  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Naomi Dell, Inglewood, Queensland  
 NoK brother, Alexander Richard Charles, Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland  
 Mr John & Mrs Phoebe Charles, Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland  
 sister, Phoebe Mary Charles, Royal Hotel, Inglewood, Queensland  
 Enlistment 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Inglewood, Queensland  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Cordialmaker

Address Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916, remembered Villers Bretonneux, France  
 Notes One of 13 siblings  
 Brother to Thomas Denis Donovan Charles, # 165, 31st Bn  
 Also, brother to James Henry Charles, #4686, 25th Bn, KIA 14/11/16AWM Photo: P09062.001  
 List of family James Henry Charles file/will page 38 file  
 12th Rfts, 25th Bn  
 Embarked RMS Mooltan on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 at Sydney  
  
**KIA** on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916, remembered Villers Bretonneux, France

**CHARLES**

Leslie Stuart



Service No 174  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Inglewood, Queensland  
 NoK sister, Phoebe Mary Charles, Royal Hotel, Inglewood, Queensland  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Inglewood, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Engine Driver  
 Address Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys, I. E. 7.  
 Notes One of 13 siblings  
 Brother to Thomas Denis Donovan Charles, # 165, 31st Bn and David Samuel Charles, #156, 31st Bn  
 Also, brother to James Henry Charles, #4686, 25th Bn, KIA 14/11/16, AWM Photo: P09062.001  
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Absent without leave, Ferry Post, from 0545 6/5/16 to 2300 7/5/16.  
 Award: Forfeit 2 days pay and awarded 3 days CC, by Capt GG Robertson, on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 (*Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916*)  
**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles,  
 Buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys, I. E. 7. By Rev W Meredith Holliday, attached to 55<sup>th</sup> Bn, 14<sup>th</sup> Bde

**CHARLES**

Thomas Denis Donovan



Service No 165  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Inglewood, Queensland  
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Phoebe Charles, Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland  
 sister, Phoebe Mary Charles, Royal Hotel, Inglewood, Queensland  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> May 1915 Inglewood, Queensland  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Omanama, Inglewood, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

## Notes

One of 13 siblings  
 Brother to David Samuel Charles # 156, 31st Bn and Leslie Stuart Charles, #174, 31st Bn  
 Also brother to James Henry Charles, #4686, 25th Bn, KIA 14/11/16 AWM Photo:P09062.001  
 List of family James Henry Charles file/will page 38 file  
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 To hospital sick, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Rejoined unit, on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
*(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)*

To hospital sick, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS (exhaustion) on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Discharged to unit on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Rejoined from sick, on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Proceeded on leave on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 Returned from leave, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Sick to hospital, on  
 Admitted (dislocated knee) on  
 To Amb Train on  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Can General Hospital, Rouen, (synovitis) on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, ex hospital, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Detached for duty with 2<sup>nd</sup> Anzac HQ and marched out from 2<sup>nd</sup> ADBD, with detachment of 'TB' personnel,  
 on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Reclassified Class 'A' and ceased to be attached 2<sup>nd</sup> Anzac HQ. Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Base, on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 3<sup>rd</sup> Echelon, GHQ, BEF, from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917

To hospital sick on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1917  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (dislocation knee) and transferred to CCS, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1917  
 Admitted 45<sup>th</sup> CCS (dislocation R knee) and transferred to Amb Train, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (synovitis R knee), on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Panama' for England, (synovitis R knee), on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, (synovitis R knee) on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Court of Inquiry held to enquire into injuries sustained by Pte T.D. Charles, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apt 1917  
 President: Capt E.P. Walker  
 Finding: This court is unable to express an opinion as to whether this soldier was on military duty or was in any way to blame.  
 Confirmation: Brig Gen E Tivey, GOC 8<sup>th</sup> Inf Bde, states "I am of the opinion that Pte T.D. Charles was engaged in the performance of his duty on ration fatigues."

Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, from 1<sup>st</sup> AAH, Harefield, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1<sup>st</sup> AAH, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 RTA per A64, injury to knee, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

<b>CHARLTON</b>	Charles John
Service No	1845
Rank	CQMS
Born	London, England
NoK	Mr C J Charlton, Selwyn St, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	15 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Elsternwick, Melbourne, Vic
Age	37
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Accountant
Address	Selwyn St, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 25 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919
Notes	2 <sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Transferred to 4<sup>th</sup> Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength 4<sup>th</sup> Pnr Bn, Serapeum, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 To be T/CQMS, Serapeum, on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 To be Sgt on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Scotian' at Alexandria on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Promoted CQMS on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916

Promoted T/CSM on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918

RTA per HT 'Ceramic' on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Died 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1936

**CHARNOCK** Francis  
 Service No 4286  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Newcastle NSW  
 NoK sister, Mrs Helen Farrant, Locktay, Taylor St, Annandale, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Lismore, NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Lismore, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
 48th Bn

RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919

**CHARTER**

Arthur Edward



Service No 1575  
 Rank Sgt (Acting Sgt Major)  
 Born Dimboola, Victoria  
 NoK Mr William and Matilda Charter, Warracknabeal, Victoria  
 Enlistment Warracknabal, Victoria 19-Jul-15  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Hairdresser  
 Address Warracknabeal, Victoria  
 Outcome KIA, 10 km beyond Bray 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Hancourt British Cemetery, D. 2.  
 Notes 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, 'C' Coy  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to hospital on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) at Serapeum on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916

Discharged to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Serapeum on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1916  
 Rejoined unit at Serapeum on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW upper ext slight) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> CCS (GSW upper ext slight) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged (fit) to Base Details, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples from Boulogne, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Proceeded to rejoin unit ex 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Rejoined from wounded on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Promoted Cpl (vice RC Sault) on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Proceeded on leave on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Returned from leave on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Proceeded on leave to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, to be borne supernumerary to establishment, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in from France, to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Appointed to Perm Cadre 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn to complete establishment, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 On command at PT & BF School, Tidworth on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn from PT & BF School, Tidworth, on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Promoted Sgt, (vice Sgt FAM Evans evacuated wounded on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917) on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 On command at PT & BF School, Voldershot, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Attended a course of 21 working days in the Special supplementary Physical Ed Tables and Bayonet Fighting at the Army School of PT & BF, Voldershot, from 1<sup>st</sup> to 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 – qualified as 'Good'  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tidworth, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Detached from attached duty with Perm Cadre 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tidworth, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Attached to Perm Cadre 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
 Sick from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn to Group Clearing Hospital on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn from Group Clearing Hospital, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France ex 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, via Dover, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched in from England to No 1 Overflow Camp, Calais, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Rejoined Bn ex 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

In reserve lines at Peronne (Vermont), 10 km beyond Bray, Soyecourt, on Amiens - St Quentin Rd  
 Going down to see about rations, killed by HE shell, Pte Castoldi killed by same shell  
 Buried by Rev R C Forster, (see Red Cross file diagram ) Hancourt British Cemetery, D. 2.  
**KIA**, 10 km beyond Bray 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Hancourt British Cemetery, D. 2.  
 Buried at Sht 62D Q.25.b.4.4  
 Buried isolated grave near Pouilly, 8 miles ESE of Peronne  
 Brother; Pte F W Charter, # 5669, 18th Rfts/ 6th Bn  
 sister; Cecilia Charter of Springvale, c/o Mrs JD Mudge Vic and F W Charter of Woomelang Wimmera, Vic.

## CHATFIELD

James



Service No	4989
Rank	Pte
Born	London, England
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Chatfield, Lisbon St, Mile End, London, England
Enlistment	9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	<b>DOW</b> on 26 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916
Notes	13th Rfts, 25th Bn Embarked A49 HMT Seang Choon on 4/05/1916 at Brisbane

Wounded at Fromelles on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 and subsequently DOW

**DOW** on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

**CHATFIELD** William George



Service No 795A  
Rank Pte  
Born Banyena, nr Minyip, Victoria  
NoK Mr George & Mrs Elizabeth Chatfield, Banyena, nr Minyip, Victoria  
Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 Melbourne, Victoria  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, Pres  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Banyena, nr Minyip, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 15th Rfts, 6th MG Coy  
Embarked SS Indarra on 26/11/1917 at Melbourne

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**CHENEY** David Isaac  
Service No 1847  
Rank Pte  
Born Rushden, England  
NoK Mr John Henry & Sarah Jane Cheney, 24 Fraser St, Richmond, Melbourne, Vic  
(Mrs Annie Ellen Cheney, 299 Burnley St, Richmond, Melbourne, Vic)  
Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Richmond, Melbourne, Vic  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Soapmaker  
Address 68 Neptune St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome **DOW** on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916, Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery, Plot 1 Row F  
Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
Allotted to and proceeded to 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
  
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW chest & thigh) on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

**DOW** on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916, Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery, Plot 1 Row F  
Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery, France I.F.73



**CHERRY**

Edward Ernest



Service No 4156  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Pittsworth, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Ettrick James & Mrs Amelia Theresa Cherry, Cooyar, via Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Teamster  
 Address Cooyar, via Toowoomba, Darling Downs, Qld  
 Outcome **KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, Buried Hooge Crater Cemetery, Plot 11 Row C  
 Notes Brother; Pte Ettrick James Cherry, # 4038, 31st Bn  
 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

**KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, Buried Hooge Crater Cemetery, Plot 11 Row C

**CHERRY**

Ettrick James



Service No 4038  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Pittsworth, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Ettrick James & Mrs Amelia Theresa Cherry, Cooyar, via Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Railway porter  
 Address Cooyar, via Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes Brother Pte Edward Ernest Cherry, # 4156, 31st Bn  
 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

Died 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1986

**CHISHOLM**

Thomas John

Service No 3760  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Armidale NSW  
 NoK Mrs Lily Agnes Chisholm, Bonshaw, Inverell, NSW  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Blackall, Queensland

Age 36  
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.  
 Occupation Grazier  
 Address Blackall, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

RTA 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

**CHRISTENSEN** James Walter



J. W. CHRISTENSEN

Service No 1528  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Mackay, Queensland  
 NoK Mr JW Christensen (died c1919) & Milton St, Mackay, Queensland  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Mt Carbine via Cairns, Qld  
 Age 37  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Miner  
 Address Mount Carbine via Cairns, Queensland  
 Outcome **DOW** on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 in Sussex, England, Buried Hastings Cemetery Ore, Sussex, England, L. D. 020.  
 Notes Brother Mr H W Christensen, Milton St Mackay, Qld  
 Photo [www.mackayhistory.com.au](http://www.mackayhistory.com.au)  
 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915  
 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

**DOW** on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 in Sussex, England, Buried Hastings Cemetery Ore, Sussex, England, L. D. 020.

**CHRISTIAN** George

Service No 2900 and 4579  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney, NSW  
 NoK brother, Robert Christian, Cecily St, Lilyfield, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Lilyfield, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Lilyfield, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 29<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Failed to re-embark in Adelaide, SA on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 24th Bn

RTA per HT 'Rio Negro' at Devonport, on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**CHUDLEIGH** Edward Samuel  
 Service No 2905  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mr John Chudleigh, 148 Liverpool Rd, Ashfield, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1915 Ashfield, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Electrician  
 Address 148 Liverpool Rd, Ashfield, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Ormonde' on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**CHURCH** George Henry



Service No 506  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born Norfolk, England  
 NoK Mr Alfred & Mrs Eleanor Church, Foracett, St Peters, Longstratton, Norfolk, England  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy/ 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

**WIA** (GSW R leg) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Embarked on HS "St David" at Boulogne for England on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Kingswood Park Hospital, VAD, Tunbridge Wells, England on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916

Wounded (negligently self inflicted) (GSW L hand) on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

RTA per D21 HT 'Medic' on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

**CHURCH**

Percy Charles



Service No 372  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born Geebung, Queensland  
 NoK Mr George C Church, Geebung, via Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Geebung, via Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**KIA** on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918

**CHUTE**

Claude Henry



Rank Lieut  
 Born 19 May 1884, Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mr Henry George & Mrs Fanny Clara Chute, "Zoe" Grafton St, Woollahra, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Longreach, Queensland  
 Age 32  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Grazier  
 Address "Wuringle" Jandah, via Longreach, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Notes Brother of late L/Sgt 900, E.C. Chute, 3<sup>rd</sup> Bn, AIF  
 Applied for Commission on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Promulgated in Commonwealth Gazette No 40, 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 as 2/Lieut with 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 With 5<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn and 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn at Thompson's Paddock from 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Assigned to 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 OC Troops on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON",  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Aust Derma Hosp, Bulford on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Discharged from Hospital on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917 (Absent 50 days)  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Bulford, on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Joined 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div Base Depot, Etaples, from England on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 To VIII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Promoted to Lieut on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1917  
 To 1<sup>st</sup> ANZAC Corps School, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Returned from 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps School on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Proceeded on leave to Paris on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Returned from Paris Leave on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
 To UK on leave on 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Returned from leave to UK, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1917  
 KIA on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood and struck off strength.

**CLARIDGE**



Ernest

Service No 1530  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Essex, England  
 NoK brother C Claridge  
 (w) Mrs Margaret Claridge, 74 Gertrude St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria  
 Age 44  
 Status & Religion Married, Bapt.  
 Occupation Cook  
 Address Ballarat house, Queensberry St, Melbourne, Vic  
 Outcome RTA 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 5th Pioneers  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Pnr Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Sick to hospital on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

RTA per HT 'Runic' from Devonport, due debility, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917

**CLARINGBOLD**

Roy Cartledge



Service No 621  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Walter Stephen Claringbold, 45 St Vincent Pl, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Albert Park, Melbourne, V  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.,  
 Occupation Rubber mechanic

Address 45 St Vincent Pl, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA (shell shock) at Fromelles on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**CLARK** Frederick Morrison



Service No 5248  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Charles Harold and Florence Edwina Clark, Langshaw St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917 New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Salesman  
 Address Langshaw St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

**CLARK** Hector Russell



Service No 5247  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1898, Pennant Hills, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Anne Jane Clark, Midginbil PO, Northern Rivers, NSW  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 Lismore, NSW  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Midginbil PO, Northern Rivers, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918  
 Admitted Ship's hospital (chicken pox) on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Disembarked at Suez an admitted Govt Hospital, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged to duty at Aust Camp, Suez on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Transferred to Port Tewfik for embarkation for overseas on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Embarked per F15 'Eilinga' at Port Tewfik on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Sick to Bde Camp Hospital (measles) on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Admitted NZ General Hospital, Codford, (measles) on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged to Trng Depot on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from NZ Gen Hospital, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted King George Hospital, Stamford St, with influenza, whilst on leave on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Discharged and to report to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Appointed Actg L/Cpl, 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918  
 On command at School of Instruction, Jellalabad Barracks, on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from School of Instruction, Jellalabad Barracks, on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Reverts to Pte on marching out to overseas on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched into AIDBD, Havre, ex UK, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> from 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Detached to 5<sup>th</sup> Aust Div ... project, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Rejoined 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, for RTA on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Embarked at Le Havre for England on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Married Violet May Clark on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1920  
 Foreman Linesman  
 Address: Stuart St, Mullumbimby, NSW

Enlisted 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1942 for WWII service as N438308  
 Taken on strength of 1<sup>st</sup> Bn VDC (Sydney) on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1943.  
 Discharged on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1945 on disbandment of the Corps.

Died on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1984 at Matraville, Sydney, NSW

Buried Eastern Suburbs Memorial Park, Matraville, Randwick City, Eastern Court Walls, Wall C, Position 12

## CLARK



Ivan Ambrose

Service No	1981
Rank	Cpl
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs May Clark, Botany Rd, Mascot, Sydney, NSW Mrs Edith Annie Sims (nee Smith) Clark
Enlistment	8 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915                      Mascot, Sydney, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Tank sinker
Address	Botany Rd, Mascot, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA            31 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1920
Notes	3 <sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, from 3 <sup>rd</sup> Rfts, on 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr 1916 at Duntroon Plateau, Egypt

AWL at Zeitoun on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916. Awarded 14 days CC and to forfeit 6 days pay. Total forfeiture 7 days

Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata', at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

To hospital sick on 28<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
(*Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916*)

To hospital sick, on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples from hospital sick, 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Rejoined Bn from hospital, ex 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

Appointed L/Cpl on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Proceeded on leave to England on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 470)

Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl AR Bell, to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn) on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
(*Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917*)

**WIA** on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Rejoined Bn from wounded on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917

Detached for duty with Lewis Gun Bn, on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from on detachment with Lewis Gun Bn, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

(*Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918*)

To hospital, sick, injured accidentally, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

To L of C Hospital, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Injured and invalided to UK on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup>/1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, Dudley Rd, Birmingham, (injured R ankle) on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Discharged from hospital to furlough on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918

Attached for duty with AAOC, on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

<b>Married</b>	On 21 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1918, at Register Office, Camberwell, by G Gooding, Registrar.	Entry No. 55
Groom	Ivon Ambrose CLARKE, Depot Hurdcott, Sailsbury	Age. 23 Soldier/ Sheepshearer, Bachelor
	Father; Harry Lee Clarke Contractor	
Bride	Edith Annie Sims SMITH, 45 Worlingham Rd, East Dulwich	Age 22 Spinster
	Father; Arthur Sims House Decorator	

Eligible for 15 days extra leave on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919

Eligible for 15 days extra leave on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

Promoted T/Sgt on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920

Promoted EP Sgt on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1920

RTA per HMT 'Wahehe' with wife and 1 child, on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1920

Disembarked at Sydney on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1920

Discharged at Sydney on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1921

Died in a Private Hospital, Kogarah, Sydney, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1965

## CLARK

James Phillip Herbert



Service No	5420
Rank	Pte
Born	10 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1899, Guyra, NSW
NoK	Mr James and L F Clark, Nevern Springs, Kingaroy, Queensland
Enlistment	19 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Maryborough, Queensland



Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Bank clerk  
 Address Nevern Springs, Kingaroy, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 11<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", on 2<sup>nd</sup> March, 1918  
 Disembarked at Suez on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Taken on strength Aust Camp, Suez, on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to Port Tewfik on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Embarked at Port Tewfik, per F15 'Eilinga' on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Disembarked at Southampton on 15<sup>th</sup> May 191  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre, from England on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 WIA (Gas) at Sugar Factory near Nauroy, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 132 Fld Amb (gas) and transferred to CCS, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 50<sup>th</sup> CCS (gassed shell) on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (gas shell 'W') on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Transferred to England on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Western Australia' at Havre, on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux hospital, Dartford, from Beaufort War Hospital, on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 And to report to No 4 Comm Depot on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Transferred to Admin HQ (under para 962 ex sick, furlough) on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Taken on strength of Admin HQ, London, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Attached for duty Admin HQ, London, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Promoted T/2<sup>nd</sup> Cpl at Admin HQ, London, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Promoted A/Sgt (OC Records, AIF HQ) on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Detached from AIF HQ on marching out for RTA on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per 'Borda' from England on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Arrived Brisbane on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Married Hilda Shirley Clark in 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1928  
 Employed as an Inspector, with the Department of Agriculture and Stock.  
 WWII Service, Captain, Q214923, 14th Bn V.D.C.  
 Enlisted for service in WWII as Q214923, on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1942, Yamala St, Emerald, Queensland. (PO Box 42, Emerald, Qld). Aged 42 years.  
 Appointed to Commissioned Rank for subsequent service.  
 Taken on strength of 14<sup>th</sup> Bn VDC ( Volunteer Defence Corps) as Capt, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1942  
 Appointed Company Commander, 'C' Coy, 14<sup>th</sup> Bn, VDC, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1942  
 Appointed Actg Capt of 'C' Coy by HQ C Group, on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1942  
 Placed on Retirement List, VDC, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1945  
 Died 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1971

### CLARK

Walter Wallace  
 Service No 6617 and 86166  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Sarah Clark, 99 Underwood St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1915 Sydney, NSW  
 Age 39  
 Status & Religion Married, C. of E.  
 Occupation Labourer/ Asplater  
 Address 99 Underwood St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA per "Carpentaria" disembarking on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance  
 Embarked 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 To hospital sick 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1916, discharged to duty at Ferry Post on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Discharged to duty at Tel el Kebir on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (rheumatism) on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1916, discharged to duty on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

Detached for duty with 5<sup>th</sup> DHQ on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917 rejoining unit 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DHQ on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac School on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Attached to 5<sup>th</sup> DHQ on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 To hospital sick (diarrhoea) on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917, rejoining unit 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Taken on strength of 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 To Medical Orderly School on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918, rejoining unit 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
 Attached to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1918, rejoining 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Approval was given for RTA for family reasons on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Proceeded to England for RTA – Transport Duty, on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth ex furlough from France on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1917  
 Marched out for RTA –Transport Duty on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 RTA per D19 “Carpentaria” as Nursing Staff on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Discharged at Sydney on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Rejoined Special Service unit on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 when aged 45 yrs  
 Embarked on HT “Rio Negro” at Sydney on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Disembarked and marched into London on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

RTA per “Konigen Luise” on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920  
 Discharged 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1920  
 Died 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1951

**CLARKE**

Service No  
 Rank  
 Born  
 NoK  
 Enlistment  
 Age  
 Status & Religion  
 Occupation  
 Address  
 Outcome  
 Notes

Albert Stephen  
 1574  
 Pte  
 Ross, Herefordshire, England, 2 Feb 1890  
 sister, Mrs Alice Mabel Jones, John St, Monmouth, England  
 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Bendigo, Victoria  
 25  
 Single, C.of E.,  
 Farm Labourer  
 c/o J Cox, Naneella, Rochester, Victoria  
**KIA** 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France Memorial  
 Arrived in Victoria in 1914 see file page 38,  
 Left belongings with c/o H. Bell, H. Hughes, Nanella Gate, Rochester, Vic  
 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT “Hororata” at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** 20 Jul 1916 Fromelles (GSW Arm) rejoined unit 14 Sep 1916,

**KIA** 24 Oct 1916 Buried at Flers Sht 57c SW

**CLARKE**



Charles

Service No  
 Rank  
 Born  
 NoK  
 Enlistment  
 Age  
 Status & Religion  
 Occupation  
 Address  
 Outcome

2125  
 Pte  
 Tamworth, NSW  
 Mr Edward James Clarke (mother deceased), Bridge St, Merewether, Newcastle, NSW  
 19<sup>th</sup> May 1915 Newcastle, NSW  
 19  
 Single, Meth.  
 Labourer  
 Moonbi via Tamworth, NSW  
 RTA 6<sup>th</sup> May 1920

Notes

Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 Brother; Pte Edward James Clarke, # 2121, 31st Bn  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Disobedience of orders – "Coming on parade unshaven" on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 –awarded 2 days CB  
 Taken on strength 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau, Egypt on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 To hospital sick (influenza) 1<sup>st</sup> AGH on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 rejoining unit 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Readmitted to hospital sick (enteritis) on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 discharged to unit 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked ex "Hororata" at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 WIA (Shell shock) at Fromelles on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted to 14<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital at Boulogne on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Rejoined unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 To hospital sick (myosis) on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916, rejoining unit on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 WIA 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (Shell shock) and to hospital sick (Renal Colic) on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Admitted 26<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Etaples on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Embarked on HS "Asturias" from Havre for England on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Southern Gen Hospital, Birmingham on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs ex furlough on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Proceeded overseas for France per SS "Victoria" via Folkestone on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Rejoined unit 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 To hospital sick (renal colic) on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Transferred from 1<sup>st</sup> Gen Hospital to 6<sup>th</sup> Conval Hospital on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1917 due myalgia  
 Discharged from Conv Hospital, Cayeaux on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1917 to 5<sup>th</sup> AIBD, Etaples  
 Marched out to unit on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 and rejoined unit 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 To UK on leave on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 returning 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 To hospital sick (trench fever) on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Can Gen Hospital, Le Treport, on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1918  
 Embarked for England per HS "Essequibo" on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted to Bermondsey Military Hospital, Ladywell Rd, Lewisham, (heart trouble) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 To No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Offence – AWL from 2359 on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 to 2040 on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918. Awarded 6 days FP no 2. Period under charge 2 days, forfeit 14 days pay  
 Eligible for 15 days disembarkation leave on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919  
 Eligible for 15 days disembarkation leave on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Doing duties as Pioneer at Sutton Veny on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920  
 Transferred to London from Sutton Veny for repatriation on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920  
 And granted leave subject to recall on 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920  
 RTA per "Ceramic" on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1920  
 Discharged 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1920

**CLARKE**

Edward James



PRIVATE EDWARD J. CLARKE.

<b>CLARKE</b>	Edward James
Service No	2121
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mr Edward James Clarke, Bridge St, Merewether, Newcastle, NSW
Enlistment	12 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915      Newcastle, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Rushcutters Bay, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA      15 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1919
Notes	Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

Brother Pte Charles Clarke, # 2125, 31st Bn  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau, Egypt on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked ex "Manitou" at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW Head-severe) at **Fromelles** on 19<sup>th</sup>-20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted to 13<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital at Boulogne on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Rejoined unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Temporarily detached to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Salvage Coy on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 To hospital sick (epididymitis) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre from hospital on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 To hospital sick (piles) on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Rejoined unit on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 To UK on leave on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1917, returning on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
**WIA** (GSW R arm) 2<sup>nd</sup> occ on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred ex 24<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Etaples, per HS "Newhaven" to England on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted Northern Hospital, at 1<sup>st</sup> West Gen Hospital, Liverpool on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
 Transferred to Alder Hey Mil Orthopedic Hospital on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Still a patient at Alder Hey Hospital on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, (GSW arm) on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged from hospital and granted furlough on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 and  
 To report No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 To hospital sick, Bulford on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 To Mil Hospital, Fovant (fractured arm) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Sutton Veny on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
 RTA per "Nestor" due GSW R arm on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1920

<b>CLARKE</b>	Elliot
GAY or McNAMARA	AKA: McNamara Edward; Gay Andrew
Service No	4884 and 4717 and 1057
Rank	Pte
Born	Nelson, Vic
NoK	Mr William Graham & Mrs Bessie Elizabeth Clarke, c/o W Jorden, Charlotte St, Adelaide, SA Son: Alfred Graham Clarke sister, Mrs Bessie Jordan, Charlotte St, Adelaide, South Australia Sister: Miss Pansy Clarke, c/o A J Swain, Grenfell St, Adelaide, South Australia
Enlistment	19 <sup>th</sup> May 1915 Longreach, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Stockman/ Butcher
Address	Adelaide, SA
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> at Polygon Wood on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, buried Birr Cross Roads Cemetery Zillebeke, I. F. 17.
Notes	Special Rfts/ 13th Embarked on A62 HMAT Wandilla on 17/06/1915 at Melbourne

Enlisted as Clarke and got to Fremantle, listed as deserter, reenlisted in Mining Coy as McNamara and again disappeared, finally reenlisting as Gay at Longreach, Qld.  
 Enlisted at Keswick, SA as Clarke, with 3rd AGH  
 Enlisted at Blackboy Hill WA as McNamara, with Miners Unit  
 Enlisted at Longreach Qld as Gay with 31st Bn

**KIA** at Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917, buried Birr Cross Roads Cemetery Zillebeke, I. F. 17.

**CLARKE**

Frank

Service No 560  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Kent, England  
 NoK Mr G E & Mrs Maud Eliza Clarke, 66 Hatton Gardens, Holborn, London, England  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1915 Coorparoo, Brisbane, Qld  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Motor-driver  
 Address c/o W Bateman, Jubilee St, Coorparoo, Brisbane, Qld  
 Outcome Discharged 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy/ VIII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW L hip) on 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul at Fromelles and Missing  
 Captured at Fleurbaix on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 and POW  
 Place of detention, Minden, admitted from Dulmen on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
*Interned at Gafangenenlager Friedrichsfeld Bei Wesel*  
*Arrived in Holland from Germany for internment as an invalid on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918*  
 Arrived Gravesend on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Repatriated to London, England on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Discharged at London, England on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

**CLARKE**

Frederick Charles

Service No 3348  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Boggabilla NSW  
 NoK Mrs Henrietta Mary Clarke, Bogga Villa, via Warwick, Queensland  
 Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1916 Warwick, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Bogga Villa, via Warwick, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Div Details at Tel el Kebir  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> ASH, Tel el Kebir, (dysentery) on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Larkhill, from Egypt, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Camp Hospital, Codford, (bronchitis) on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Discharged from Camp Hospital, on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Taken on strength 'B' Coy, VII Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917

To hospital sick, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Discharged to duty, from 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb/5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Stn, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

Proceeded to 5<sup>th</sup> Army Trench Mortar School, Becourt Camp, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Rejoined Bn from 5<sup>th</sup> Army Trench Mortar School, Becourt Camp, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 469)  
To hospital sick, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (trench feet) and transferred to 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, St Omer, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
Transferred to England, on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Admitted County of Middlesex, Napsbury, on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Transferred to Addington Park War Hospital, Croydon, on 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Discharged to furlough on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, ex furlough, Class A3, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917  
Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, from No 1 CD, on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917  
Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Marched out to unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Rejoined unit from sick, on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
To 2<sup>nd</sup> Army Central School as Batman to Lieut ME Denning, on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Rejoined unit from 2<sup>nd</sup> Army Central School, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918  
To hospital sick, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Marched out to unit on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
To UK on leave on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1918  
Granted leave extension by AHQ, London, from 4<sup>th</sup> Dec to 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

**CLARKE**

Harrie (Henry)



Service No	3204
Rank	Cpl
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mr Fred William Clarke, Harbour Board, Timara, New Zealand
Enlistment	18 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Factory manager
Address	Chinchilla, Queensland, with 'The Chinchilla Co-Operative Dairy Company Ltd' Manager Mr E Dangleade
Outcome	RTA 22 <sup>nd</sup> May 1919
Notes	7 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Taken on strength of 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Details at Tel el Kebir on 5 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> ASH, Tel el Kebir, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Discharged on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2 <sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916 Admitted 2 <sup>nd</sup> AGH, Marseilles (influenza) on 8 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Discharged to duty at Marseilles on 17 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from Marseilles, on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Proceeded to join unit on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex details, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 To 5<sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Rejoined unit from 5<sup>th</sup> Army Rest Camp on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 To UK on leave on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Returned from leave on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Promoted Temp Cpl, (vice Cpl R Jackson, evacuated wounded), on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
 Reverted to L/Cpl owing to excess over establishment, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Detached for duty with 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Works Unit, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex detachment to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Works Unit, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
 To Army Musketry School, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined from Army Musketry School, on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

Mention in Corps Orders (Recommended for **DCM/MM**)

***"During the operations of 29<sup>th</sup> September 1918 in the vicinity of NAUROY an enemy Battery was holding up the advance and inflicting casualties. These two men (L/Cpl Henry Clarke & Pte 432 Edward McCormack) advanced with a Lewis gun, putting the Battery out of action, thereby allowing the advance to continue. Their courage and devotion to duty were an example to other men nearby."***

To UK on leave on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Rejoined Bn ex leave on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Detached as Piquet with Div Educational Office, on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex Div Educational Piquet, on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 To Base Depot for RTA, from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, No 26 Quota, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Embarked at Le Havre, from AIBD, for England, (1916 Personnel for RTA) on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**CLARKE**



Michael Joseph

Service No	3787
Rank	Pte
Born	Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Ellen Clarke, "Illawarra" Petrie Tce, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	14 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1916
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Cook
Address	Alma St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 27 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917
Notes	9 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916. AWL at Hurdcott from 2 <sup>nd</sup> -3 <sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917 – awarded 3 days CC and forfeit 2 days pay Proceeded overseas ex 8 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per Princess Victoria, via Folkestone, on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917 To hospital sick, Nephritis, 14 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 Embarked per H.S. Grantully Castle and admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> Southern Gen Hospital, Dudley Rd Birmingham, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> May 1917. To No 2 Command Depot, Harefield for furlough and recuperation, 2 <sup>nd</sup> -18 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Returned to Australia, per A29 'Suevic', due Nephritis, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1917. Discharged at Brisbane on 21 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1917

**CLARKE** Thomas Joseph  
 Service No 4173  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Stafford, England  
 NoK brother, Charles Clarke, Villiers St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland  
 (w) Mrs Louisa Jane (nee Roberts) Clarke  
 (son) John Clarke  
 Enlistment 29-Apr-16 Cairns, Queensland  
 Age 30  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Cairns, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
 RTA 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917

**CLARKE** William Barlington



Service No 1576  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Diapur, Victoria  
 NoK Mr G R Clarke, Dimboola, Victoria  
 (w) Mrs Edythe May Clarke  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1915 Dimboola, Victoria  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Baker  
 Address Dimboola, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT 'Wandilla' on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 2nd Fld Bky  
 RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919

**CLARKE** William David



Service No 3532  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Taroom, Queensland  
 NoK Mr James & Mrs Harriet Clarke, Variety Store, Kennoiel St, Taroom, Qld  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.



Occupation  
Address  
Outcome  
Notes

Blacksmith's assistant  
Variety Store, Kennoiel St, Taroom, Qld  
**DOW** 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918, Buried Longuenesse (St Omer) Souvenir Cem, IV. F. 63.  
11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb to 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
Offence: Failing to report for City Piquet, being absent without leave, 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Award: to forfeit 20 days pay, by Col Flewell, VD, OC Troops A42 HMAT Boorara  
Total Forfeiture: 21 days pay  
Disembarked at Plymouth on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Marched out to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched out to unit on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
To Hospital Sick 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917 (Trench Feet)  
Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (trench feet) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
Discharged to duty on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Rejoined unit from Hosp 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
**WIA** (SW Arm and Hand) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Admitted 132<sup>nd</sup> Fld Amb, (GSW hand) and transferred to CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, Abbeville (SW arm & hand) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Transferred to and admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Cayeux, on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Discharged to Base Details on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched out from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, to join unit on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Rejoined unit 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Proceeded to UK on leave on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Rejoined unit from leave on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
**WIA** 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918, 2nd Occ, (Bomb wound Back, B I P Poisoning, German Measles)  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (BW back, measles & haemorrhage) on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
Transferred to 7<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, St Omer, on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, St Omer, on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
**DOW** on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918, at 7<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, St Omer, (Bomb wound Back, B I P Poisoning, German Measles)  
Buried Longuenesse (St Omer) Souvenir Cem, IV. F. 63.  
**Possessions on SS "Barunga" lost at sea to enemy action**

E.G.  
12th March, 1919.  
35872

Dear Madam,

With reference to your letter, an extract of which has been referred to this office by the Staff Officer for Invalids and Returned Soldiers, Victoria Barracks, Brisbane, in regard to personal belongings of your son, the late No. 5532 Private "D. Clarke, 51st Battalion, I regret to inform you that a package of personal effects of this soldier was included in a consignment of 5500 packages comprising the personal effects of over 5000 soldiers, shipped per the H.M.A.T. "Barunga" which was lost by enemy action at sea. This is all the more regrettable as the loss by the "Barunga" was the only instance in which any personal effects of deceased members of the A.I.F., were lost in transit to Australia.

To date no advice has been received as to the contents of the packages consigned per the "Barunga", but A.I.F. Headquarters, London, have been requested to furnish inventories and when to hand all concerned will be advised.

However, in the event of any articles coming to hand later they will be promptly forwarded to you.

Yours faithfully,

Mrs. J. Clarke,  
Variety Store,  
Kinnoull Street,  
TAROOM. Q'ld.

Officer i/o Base Records.

**CLARKSON** David John  
 Service No 5004  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Warwick, Queensland  
 NoK Mr James Smith & Mrs Marie M Clarkson, Thane's Creek, Warwick, Queensland  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation School Teacher  
 Address Thane's Creek, Warwick, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
 Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919

**CLARRIS**

George Henry



Service No 3527  
 Rank Dvr  
 Born Taroom, Queensland  
 NoK Mr John Conrad Clarris, Taroom, Queensland  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Stockman  
 Address Taroom, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
 3rd AMTS

RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919

**CLAY**

Harry

Service No 157  
 Rank Dvr  
 Born 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1895, Townsville, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Lucy Elizabeth Clay, Riverview Farm, Marathon, Ingham, Nth Queensland  
 (w) Mrs Ethel (nee Cobb) Clay  
 Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1915 Ingham, Nth Queensland  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Riverview Farm, Marathon, Ingham, Nth Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 13th FA Bde  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Reverts to Pte, Serapeum, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916

Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Artillery at Tel el Kebir, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength 25<sup>th</sup> Howitzer Bde and posted to 113<sup>th</sup> Battery, Tel el Kebir, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Mustered as Driver on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1916  
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Transferred to and taken on strength of 13<sup>th</sup> FAB on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Sick to hospital on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from RBAA Details, on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Marched out to RBAA, Larkhill, on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1917

**Married:** 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917, at The Parish Church, St Osmund, Church of England, Parkstone, Dorset, by J.A. Mackenochie,  
(Rector), by licence Entry No 26  
Groom: Harry CLAY, of AIF, Larkhill Camp, Salsbury Age 22 yrs Batchelor  
Father: Harry Clay Farmer  
Bride: Ethel COBB, of Northwood, Hillman Rd, Parkstone Age 21 yrs Spinster  
Father: William James Cobb (dec), Lathrender

Proceeded overseas to France, from Larkhill, via Southampton, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Marched in to AGBD, Roulles, from England on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Marched out to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Arty, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Rejoined 13<sup>th</sup> FAB from England, ex hospital, on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Sick to hospital on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (bronchitis) on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> CCS, (bronchitis) on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Can Gen Hospital, Etaples, (bronchitis) on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Transferred to England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
Embarked on HS 'Brighton' for England (bronchitis) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Western Gen Hospital, Neath, (gassed & bronchitis, slight) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
Transferred from 3<sup>rd</sup> Western Gen Hospital, Neath, to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Discharged from 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Classified B1A1, at Hurdcott, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Marched out from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918  
Offence: Hurdcott, 2/1/18. AWL from midnight, 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan till 4pm 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918.  
Award: Dismissed by Lt Col Flintoff on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918. Medical certificate produced.  
Offence: Sandhill, 14/2/18. AWL from midnight 1<sup>st</sup> Jan till 7pm 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918.  
Award: Admonished by Capt H Chumleigh, A/CO OTB. Total Forfeiture 11 days' pay  
Marched out to RBAA, Heytesbury, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Marched out from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918  
Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital (influenza) on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Crime: Sutton Veny, 12/5/18. Breaking out of hospital. AWL from 1800hrs 12/5/18 till 0545hrs 13/5/18.  
Award: forfeits 1 days' pay by Major R.S. Gee Total forfeiture: 2 days pay  
Marched in to RBAA, Heytesbury, from Hospital, Sutton Veny, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Proceeded overseas to France, ex RBAA, Heytesbury, via Southampton on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from England on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1918  
Marched out to unit on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Rejoined unit, 13<sup>th</sup> FAB, from England, ex sick, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Transferred to 50<sup>th</sup> Battery, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Sick to hospital on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Admitted 47<sup>th</sup> CCS (ptomaine poisoning) on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Admitted 16<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Le Treport, (ptomaine poisoning), on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Transferred to England on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England (ptomaine poisoning), on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
Admitted No 15 Can Gen Hospital, Toplow Bucks, (myalgia) on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Discharged to and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from 1<sup>st</sup> AAH, Class B2B, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1918  
Sick to hospital, (B2B) at No 2 Comm Depot, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
Marched in to No 2 CD, from hospital on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
RTA per D30 'Gaika', due debility on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
Disembarked Melbourne on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 for overland to Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

Died in Townsville, Qld, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1954, aged 58 years  
Buried Belgian Gardens, Townsville F.10.27

**CLAYTON**

John



Service No 137A  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born Pembroke Wales  
 NoK Mrs Mary Ann Clayton, 7 Westbourne Gve, London W, England  
 Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1914 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Horse Trainer, Motor Driver  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Notes 'A' Troop, 2<sup>nd</sup> ALH  
 Embarked at Brisbane per A15 "Star of England" on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1914  
 Promoted L/Cpl on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
 To hospital sick (enteric fever) on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 Disembarked at Malta per HS "Dunluce Castle" on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 Transferred to England ex Malta per "Regina d'Italia" on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1915  
  
 Transferred to 25<sup>th</sup> Bn ex LH Dtls on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

RTA per "Kenilworth Castle", Staff Approved, on 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Embarked SS Carpentaria on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 at Sydney with 8th Qld Rfts, rejoining 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ship recalled.  
 Transshipped per "Riverina" 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

**CLAYTON**

Joseph



Service No 4495  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr William Clayton, Cowley St, Loganstead, Brisbane, Qld  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 East Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 32  
 Status & Religion Single, Bapt.  
 Occupation Sawyer  
 Address Kennedy Tce, East Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes Brother: Pte 4496 William Clayton and Pte 2341 Samuel Clayton, 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts 26<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916  
 Transport

RTA per 'Somerset' on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Died 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1961  
 Buried Greenslopes, Brisbane, Queensland

**CLAYTON**

William



Service No 4496  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr William Clayton, Stone's Corner, South Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Hughenden, Queensland  
 Age 45  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Engine Driver  
 Address Stone's Corner, South Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes Brother: Pte 4495 Joseph Clayton and 2341 Pte Samuel Clayton  
 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA per 'Osterley' due nephritis, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1918

**CLEMENTS**

Charles Edward



Rank Major  
 Born Sydney, NSW  
 NoK (f) (m) Mr Benjamin & Mrs Henrietta Clements  
 Wife Mrs Elizabeth M Clements, 9 O'Hea St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Daughters; Adelaide M Clements, known as 'Vera' (b) 1908, Edith M Clements, known as 'Edna' (b) 1910,  
 Eileen A Clements (b) 1914.  
 Later (1920) renamed house "Bologne" 9 O'Hea St, Coburg  
 Later address "Glenrowan" 12 Stanley St, Richmond, Melbourne, Vic  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 Age 37 born 28<sup>th</sup> May 1878  
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
 Occupation Civil servant with the Victorian Penal and Gaols Department (Warden at Pentridge).  
 Address 9 O'Hea St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome **DOW** at Bologne on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916 of wounds received at Fromelles  
 Notes Joined Victorian Mounted Rifles 20<sup>th</sup> May 1898 – 17 years service on enlistment  
 Original, O.C. 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Appointed Major on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW arm, R knee and calf) 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles.  
 Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 The via 2<sup>nd</sup> Casualty Clearing Station 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Stationary Hospital, Bologne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 and died 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
**DOW** at Bologne on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916 of wounds received at Fromelles  
 Buried Bologne Eastern Cemetery, II. A. 47.

**CLEWORTH** James Raymond  
 Service No 784  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Halifax, England  
 NoK (f) Mr J W Cleworth, 'Brooklands', Halifax, England  
 (w) Mrs Janet Cleworth, 10 'Brooklands' Hipperholme, Halifax, Yorkshire  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single  
 Occupation Electrical Engineer  
 Address Melbourne  
 Outcome RTA per HT 'Takada' GSW R thigh, on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes Depot Seymour, from 21<sup>st</sup> Jul to 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
 'C' Coy, 29<sup>th</sup> Bn, Broadmeadows, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
 Embarked per A60 HMT "Ascanius" at Melbourne on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Tunisian' at Alexandria, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
*(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)*  
 Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 29<sup>th</sup> Bn on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
  
 Transferred from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to 29<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 ('C' Coy, RO 496)  
 Taken on strength of 29<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 On leave on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined from leave, on 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

**WIA** on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (GSW R thigh) and transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> CCS, (GSW R thigh) on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transferred to No 12 Amb Train, on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW R thigh) on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transferred to England on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Invalided to UK on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted Orthopaedic Military Hospital, 11 Duncake Rd, Shepherd's Bush, (GSW R thigh) on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm depot, Weymouth from AHQ, London, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

Married

RTA per HT 'Takada' GSW R thigh, on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1919  
 In 1921 at Clover Hill, Eliza St, Black Rock, Melbourne, Vic  
 Died 1<sup>st</sup> May 1985

**CLIBBORN** William John  
 Service No 2889A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Glen Innes NSW  
 NoK Mrs Jesse Clibborn, Glen Innes, NSW

Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Miles, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Notes brother; Pte Edward James Clibborn, # 1902B,  
 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

Died 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1946, buried Glen Innes, NSW

**CLIFFORD**



Harold Francis

Service No 169, 1886  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Stanthorpe, Queensland  
 NoK Mr William G Clifford, Post Office Stanthorpe, Queensland  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Stanthorpe, Queensland  
 Age 32  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Stanthorpe, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per HMAT "Czar" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 29<sup>th</sup> Bn

**WIA** on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917

RTA per HMAT "Czar" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919

**CLIFFORD**

Service No Paul Patrick  
 3350  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Port Macquarie, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Cammalla Jane Harriet Clifford, c/o Mrs Burgess, Miles St, Tenterfield, NSW  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Tenterfield, NSW  
 Age 39  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Bootmaker  
 Address c/o Mrs Burgess, Miles St, Tenterfield, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917



**CLIFTON**

Henry Joseph



Service No 827  
 Rank Pte  
 Born St Albans, London, England  
 NoK Mrs Maria Barnes  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Chaffeur  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA per HMAT "Durham" 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 'D' Coy 41<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney per HMAT "Demosthenes" on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1915

Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919

**CLOSE**

Hector Norman



Service No 607  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born 3 Jul 1893, Castlemaine, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Robert Maxwell & Mrs Mary Ellen (nee Middlin) Close, 91 Bond St, Ballarat East, Victoria  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ballarat East, Victoria  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth  
 Occupation Contractor labourer  
 Address 91 Bond St, Ballarat East, Victoria  
 Outcome **DOW** on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918, buried Adelaide British Cemetery, VB, France, Plot 3 Row H Grave 20  
 Notes Sister: Miss Adeline A Close, 91 Bond St, Ballarat East, Victoria  
 Personal effects were lost on "SS Barunga" which was lost at sea due to enemy action.  
 Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1558, Planted by I. Boyd  
 Lieut Stanley Close died of wounds received at Gallipoli, 25<sup>th</sup> April 1915  
 Prahan & Fairfield State School, reference Amanda Taylor  
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916



Appointed L/Cpl on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
 To hospital sick (bronchitis) on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred to 45<sup>th</sup> CCS on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Convalescent Depot, Rouen on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged to 6<sup>th</sup> Inf Base Depot, on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
 To UK on leave on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Rejoined unit from leave on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Promoted Cpl, vice Cpl M.J Draydon promoted Sgt, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 To 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps School on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Rejoined unit from 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps School on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Proceeded to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, England and to be borne supernumerary to establishment on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott from France on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
 Attached for duty with Permanent Cadre of 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tidworth, ex France on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
 Detached from attachment with Permanent Cadre of 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Tidworth and marched out to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Attached with Permanent Cadre of 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched in to AIDBD at Havre on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex Supernumerary List(14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn) on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 WIA and DOW on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Buried at Hamelet, Sheet 62.D O.6 d.4.5

**DOW** on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918, buried Adelaide British Cemetery, VB, France, Plot 3 Row H Grave 20

## COCKING

Henry Charles



Service No 5421  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1898, Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Thomas Henry & Mrs F J Cocking, Ray St, Gympie, Queensland  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation School teacher  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919

## COFFEY

Wilfred

Service No 1306 and 86404  
 Rank Pte/ Bomber  
 Born Ashton, England  
 NoK Mrs Charlotte Anne Coffey, 7 Surrey St, Stanmore, Sydney, NSW  
 Son; Austin Alfred Coffey  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> May 1916 Holsworthy, NSW  
 Age 43  
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
 Occupation Engineer's fitter

Address 7 Surrey St, Stanmore, Sydney, NSW  
Outcome RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1918  
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn /LTMB  
Embarked A40 HMAT Ceramic on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 at Sydney

RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1918

**COGHLAN** John  
Service No 624  
Rank Pte  
Born Oakleigh, Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK Mr John & Mrs Jane Coghlan, Bay St, Sandringham, Melbourne, Victoria  
Sisters: Jane and Kattie Coghlan, Bay St, Sandringham, Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Sandringham, Melbourne, Vic  
Age 24  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Bay St, Sandringham, Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France  
Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France

**COGHLAN** William Cyril  
Service No 4043  
Rank Pte  
Born Yarram, Victoria  
NoK Mrs Mary Byrne, 230 Dryburgh St, North Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Butter worker  
Address c/o Miss Reppel, Allora, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919  
Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
12th DUS

RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919

**COGILL** Donald



Service No 2890A  
Rank Pte  
Born Buderim, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Mary Ann Cogill, Nambour, Queensland  
Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Nambour, Queensland  
Age 43  
Status & Religion Married, C. of E.  
Occupation Bullock driver  
Address Nambour, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

Notes Brother, Pte George Henry Cogill, 3699, 4th MG Bn,  
6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

**COGNET** John  
Service No 2124  
Rank Pte  
Born Minmi, NSW  
NoK friend (brother-in-law), Harry Ball, Sheddon's Estate, Cessnock, NSW  
Sister: Mrs Maria Ball, Sheddon's Estate, Cessnock, NSW  
Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Minmi NSW  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
Occupation Clipper  
Address Minmi, NSW  
Outcome **KIA** on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
Brothers: Pte Louis Charles Cognet, # 2297, 31st Bn ; Pte William Cognet, # 739A, 31st Bn  
3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916

VIII Platoon 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

**KIA** on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Killed about 10yds from hopping off point at Polygon Wood. Lying with Gadsby # 4053 and Gill #3357, would have been buried where they fell as there was no chance of carrying them back. Buried at Scott's Post Ch 28 SW T.9.d.9.9

**COGNET** Louis Charles  
Service No 2297  
Rank Pte  
Born Minmi, NSW  
NoK Sister: Mrs Maria Ball, Sheddon's Estate, Cessnock, NSW  
Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Cessnock, NSW  
Age 27  
Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
Occupation Wheeler  
Address Doyle St, Cessnock, NSW  
34 James St, West End, Cessnock, NSW  
Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
Brother: Pte John Cognet, # 2124, 31st Bn, KIA 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917; Pte William Cognet, # 739A, 31st/58th Bn  
4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

RTA per HS 'Karoola' from Suez, due gastric ulcer, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Discharged at Sydney, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
Discharged at Sydney, on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

**COGNET** William  
Service No 739A  
Rank Pte  
Born Minmi, NSW

NoK Sister, Mrs Maria Ball, Sheddon's Estate, Cessnock, NSW  
 Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Newcastle NSW  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth,  
 Occupation Wheeler  
 Address Sheddon's Estate, Cessnock, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Notes Brother: Pte John Cognet, # 2124, 31st Bn, KIA 27 Sep 1917; Pte Louis Charles Cognet, # 2297, 31st Bn 'C' Coy, 35th Bn  
 Embarked A24 HMAT Benalla on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1916 at Sydney

RTA 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919

**COHEN** Francis Louis  
 Service No 619  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Miss I Cohen, "Audley", Alma St, Ashfield, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Sydney, NSW  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address "Audley", Alma St, Ashfield, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Original, HQ 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW leg) at Fromelles, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
  
 To 5<sup>th</sup> Div Signaling School on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Returned from School on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
  
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**COLE**

Charles Robert Graham



Service No 1123 and 2624  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Lang Lang, Victoria  
 NoK Mr R G Cole, Gurdies, near Lang Lang, Victoria  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Gurdies, near Lang Lang, Victoria  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Orchardist  
 Address Gurdies, near Lang Lang, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA per 'Port Macquarie' from Cardiff, on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes AWM photos DASEY1919  
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to hospital sick, Ferry Post, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (mumps) on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Admitted A/CCS (parotitis), Ferry Post, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Discharged to duty, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Rejoined unit, Ferry Post, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul at Fromelles

Re Pte Robert Herd Harker, KIA

*"He was in 'A' Coy. I was told by Fitzpatrick, since killed, that he was with Harker when he was hit, badly wounded in the arm and leg. He was brought back to the German first line which we held, and one S/B brought him back to our original first line in the morning. He was laid in a dugout on the 20<sup>th</sup> July. The gap was blocked up and he had to be left in the dugout. I saw him just before this and I said 'Have you been hit, Bob' and he was quite cheerful and said he had 'got one'. That's all I know of him."*

Pte 1123,

CRG Cole, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup>

Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, (contusions), and transferred to Amb Train, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (contusions shoulder), on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to and admitted No 1 Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
 Discharged for dental treatment at No 3 Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Base, from hospital, on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Rejoined unit from Base, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
 Sick to hospital, on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS, (trench feet) on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 To Amb Train, on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital, Havre, (trench feet) on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 4<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Havre, on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from No 4 Conval Depot, on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched out to unit on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Rejoined unit, on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Returned from leave to UK, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1917  
*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*  
 To Sanitary School, on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined unit from Sanitary School, on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
*(Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918)*  
 To UK on leave, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out to base Depot for UK for RTA, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, for England (1915 personnel) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, ex Havre, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 RTA per 'Port Macquarie' from Cardiff, on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Charles Robert Graham COLE died 6<sup>th</sup> June 1969, age 78, and is buried with his wife Gladys in the Lang Lang Cemetery, Vic

<b>COLE</b>	John William
Service No	115
Rank	Cpl
Born	Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Jane Cole, 18 Austin St, Footscray, Victoria
Enlistment	30 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1915          Footscray, Victoria
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Boiler-maker
Address	72 O'Farrell St, Seddon, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA      10 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1919
Notes	HQ- MG Sect, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn / 5th MG Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Taken on strength of 8 <sup>th</sup> MG Coy, on 11 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Tunisian" at Alexandria on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 Proceeded on leave to England, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 To hospital sick, on 5 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

Whilst on leave, reported sick on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917, and sent to Bulford Military Hospital, for treatment, on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, (VD) on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917

**WIA** on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW R foot) and transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

RTA per 'Medic' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919

**COLE** Richard John Henry  
Service No 440A  
Rank Pte  
Born Devon, Tavistock, England  
NoK (w) Mrs Violet Florence Cole  
Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1914 Enoggera, Queensland  
Age 23  
Status & Religion  
Occupation  
Address  
Outcome RTA 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Notes 5<sup>th</sup> LH  
Embarked

RTA 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

**COLEBY** John  
Service No 2110  
Rank Pte  
Born Middlesbrough, England  
NoK Mrs Mary Coleby, c/o Home of Little Sisters of the Poor, Randwick, Sydney, NSW  
Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Glebe, Sydney, NSW  
Age 44  
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address 82 Glebe St, Glebe, Sydney, NSW  
Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916

RTA per HS 'Karoola' on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Disembarked at Sydney on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
Discharged at Sydney on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

**COLEMAN** Harry



Service No 4031  
Rank L/Cpl  
Born Bundaberg, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Alice Elizabeth Coleman, Bonyal Childers, via Maryborough, Queensland  
Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland  
Age 26

Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Bonyal Childers, via Maryborough, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**COLEMAN** Hugh  
Service No 3072 (4585)  
Rank Pte  
Born Moree NSW  
NoK Mr William Coleman, Moree, NSW  
sister; Mrs H Pirret, 'Khartoum', 206 Australia St, Camperdown, NSW  
Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Casula NSW  
Age 28  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Moree, NSW  
Outcome **KIA** on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn (11th/ 22nd Bn)  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Failed to reboard at Adelaide  
22nd Bn

**KIA** on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

**COLLIER** Alfred Arthur  
Service No 626  
Rank Pte  
Born Beechworth, Victoria  
NoK Mr Jenkin & Mrs Sarah Collier, Rusden St, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Elsternwick, Melbourne, Vic  
Age 41  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Draper  
Address Rusden St, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Remembered at V C Corner Australian Cemetery France  
Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Remembered at V C Corner Australian Cemetery France

**COLLIER**



Thomas Robinson

Service No 1847  
Rank Lieut  
Born 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1894, Warragul, Victoria  
NoK (m) Mrs Elizabeth Grace Carty, Queen St, Warragul, Victoria

(w) Mrs Anne M Collier (nee Bechaz).

Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Warragul, Victoria

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, Anglican,

Occupation Operating Porter at Railway Station Maffra, Victoria

Address Queen St, Warragul, Victoria  
30 Tourells Ave, Upper Hawthorn, Melbourne, Vic

Outcome RTA per HT "Friedrichsrich" on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

Notes 3 years as Colour Sgt with 'G' Coy, 48<sup>th</sup> Vic Infantry Bn  
No 3 Bde Section, 3rd Div Signal Coy from 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 to 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
Promoted Sgt on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1915  
Embarked A11 HMAT Ascanius on 10 Nov 1915 at Melbourne  
Transferred from 5<sup>th</sup> Div Sig Coy to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Proceeded overseas to France via Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
With 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Fromelles 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
**MID** ( by Gen Sir Douglas Haig, G.C.B.) for actions 19th/20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles with 31<sup>st</sup> Bn (5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917)  
*"At FROMELLES on 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916, Sergeant (now 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut) Collier displayed conspicuous gallantry under very heavy fire. He was in charge of a party who laid a line from 29<sup>th</sup> Battalion Headquarters to the C.O. 30<sup>th</sup> Battalion in the front line, and notwithstanding the heavy enemy barrage, established and maintained communication during the night. This NCO had charge of the special signal communications during the successful raids on the German trenches on the 28<sup>th</sup> August and 12<sup>th</sup> October 1916, and showed exceptional zeal and ability in carrying out his duties."*  
Transferred and taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Promoted 2/Lieut on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Transferred from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Sig Coy on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Promoted Lieut on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Proceeded on leave to England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
Rejoined unit ex leave on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Special **Mention** in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatch of 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
To Wireless Course of Instruction at 5<sup>th</sup> Div Signal Coy, on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Joined Wireless Depot for Instruction on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Rejoined 5<sup>th</sup> Div Sig Coy from Wireless Course on 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
On leave to UK on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
Rejoined unit from leave on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

Proceeded on leave to Paris on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Rejoined unit ex leave on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

**WIA** (gassed) on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Admitted 61<sup>st</sup> CCS on 13<sup>th</sup> May and transferred to 28 Amb Train on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen (gassed) on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Transferred to England per "Guildford Castle" wounded (gassed) on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Admitted to 3<sup>rd</sup> London Gen Hospital (gassed phosgene - sev) on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
Awarded **MC** on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Discharged to Overseas Trng Bde on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Proceeded overseas to France on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Marched in to ADBD, Havre, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
Rejoined unit, 5<sup>th</sup> D.S. Coy, on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Awarded **Bar to MC** on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 *"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. Owing to heavy hostile shelling, Brigade Headquarters were moved, and all lines to units had to be urgently linked up. This officer displayed remarkable energy and courage in carrying out the work, and also in restoring communication after the line had been broken in several places. He was out in heavy fire, and the area reeking with gas which nearly blinded him, but he stuck to his work."*

Transferred to England for RTA, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
Departed England for RTA per HT "Friedrichsrich" on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Arrived Melbourne on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1919  
Appointment terminated on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
Post war was employed with Victorian Railways. He resumed work with the Victorian Railways and was in turn a porter, station master, train controller, staff superintendent (from 1946) and chief traffic manager (from 1956).  
In 1920 at Baddaginnie, Victoria  
In May 1921 at Railway Station Chillingollah, Victoria  
Lived at 30 Tourello Ave, Upper Hawthorn, Victoria with wife; Mrs Annie M Collier

World War II service.  
Latest medical; Class A1 on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1943  
Enlisted (from AMF as Lieut and given service number VX138547 in AIF) on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1943  
Promoted T/Colonel and appointed Deputy Director of Railway Transport, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1943



Appointed from Roll of Officers and called up for Full Time Duty and taken on strength of 'Q' Branch, Directorate of Railway and Transport, and appointed Dep Director of rail Transport on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1943  
 Transferred to RAE (Transportation Secretary with Rail & Road Transportation) ex General List, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1943

Appointed A/Director Railway Transportation, Land HQ, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1943

Taken on strength of HQ of Service, Land HQ on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1943

He served at Land Headquarters, Melbourne, becoming director of transportation. Transferred to and retains present position from RAE to Land HQ. *"Seconded in his unit of the Active Citizens Forces or in such other unit of those forces to which he may be transferred, for service with Australian Imperial Force, with effect from the date specified opposite his name, that he retain his present substantive rank, and temporary rank, if any, in accordance with the terms of his appointment to that latter rank and seniority, and continue to hold his appointment, and that any substantive or temporary rank hereafter granted to him in the Active Citizens Military Forces, whilst he remains so seconded shall be deemed substantive or temporary rank, as the case may be in the Australian Imperial Force."*

With Railway Transport, Land HQ as at 1<sup>st</sup> May 1944

Appointed Ops Director, Railway & Road, (Movement & Transportation), Q Branch, LHQ on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1945

Appointed Director of Transportation in addition to present duties on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1946

HQ AMF redesignated AHQ on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1946

Relinquished appointment of Director of Transportation,

and placed on Reserve List (Retirement) on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1946

Transferred to Return Of Officers with rank of T/Col and granted Honorary rank of Colonel on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1946

Resumed work with Victorian Railways.

Placed on Retired List on 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1950

Died 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1962, aged 68 years

#### COLLINGS



John Veasey "Vasey"



Service No

414

Rank

Pte

Born

Clunes, Richmond River, NSW

NoK

Mr Robert & Mrs Annie Collings, Clunes, Richmond River, NSW

Enlistment

12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Richmond River, NSW

Age

22

Status & Religion

Single, Meth.

Occupation

Labourer

Address

Clunes, Richmond River, NSW

Outcome

RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919

Notes

Brother Sgt Harry Collings, # 1993, KIA 16 Jan 1917

Sister, Miss Eva Collings, Clunes, Richmond River, NSW (inquiring re Pte T Barnett # 2672, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn)

Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embark 23/48/1, #1307; at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

*(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)*

Captured and Prisoner of War at Fromelles on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

Arrived Dover on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

RTA per HT 'Derbyshire' on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1919

See "Wartime" issue 41, page 52

#### COLLINS

Service No

Arthur James

Rank

3304

Born

Pte

NoK

Longreach, Queensland

Enlistment

Mr Patrick Collins, Gayndah, Queensland

Age

2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1916 Gayndah, Queensland

18

Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Gayndah, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

RTA 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

**COLLINS** Arthur Thomas  
 Service No 3427  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Mackay, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Alice Collins, Dululu, Valley Line, Dawson, Queensland  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Dululu, Valley Line, Dawson, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919

**COLLINS**

Frank Austin



Service No 831  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born Ballarat, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Edward F Collins, Eureka St, Ballarat East, Victoria  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ballarat East, Victoria  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Motor mechanic  
 Address Eureka St, Ballarat East, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Notes brother; L/Cpl Herbert Alan Collins, # 832, 31st Bn, RTA  
 Ballarat Tree # 3324, Planted by Miss L Christie  
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to Hospital on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (abscess) on 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Admitted No 1 Stat Hospital, Ismailia, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Transferred to Ho 4 HT and admitted No 2 AGH, Ghezerah, (abscess) on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Discharged to Overseas Base, Giza, on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Rejoined Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** at Fromelles on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (Wound head & chest) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted  
 Discharged to Base Details, Boulogne, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to Base Details at Etaples, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Proceeded to rejoin unit on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from hospital, on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Promoted to Cpl on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt Leonard Roberts T. Stillman, transferred to 60<sup>th</sup> Bn) on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Sick to hospital on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916 (replaced by Sgt 2932A Niels Peter Damm)  
Admitted 36<sup>th</sup> CCS (rectal abscess) and transferred to Amb Train on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916  
Admitted 23<sup>rd</sup> General Hospital Etaples, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916  
Transferred to England on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Newhaven' for England on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Northern General Hospital, Sheffield, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Transferred from 3<sup>rd</sup> Northern General Hospital, Sheffield, to 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Discharged 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hosp, Southall and granted furlough on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
and to report to Perham Downs on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough and classified B1A, on 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched out to Bde HQ, Perham Downs, on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched out from Draft Depot to No 1 Comm Depot, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, and classified B1A, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Marched out No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Classified B1A3 at No 3 Comm Depot Hurdcott, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Classified B1A4 at No 3 Comm Depot Hurdcott, on 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, ex Inf Draft Depot, via Southampton, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, from England, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Marched out to unit on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Rejoined unit ex 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD and wounded, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
**WIA** at Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW L arm) and transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Can Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Transferred to England on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted Military Hospital, Frensham Hill, (GSW amputated L arm, sev) on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
Discharged to Depot, Weymouth, on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
RTA per A54, HT 'Runic' due GSW L wrist, amputated L forearm, on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Discharged at Melbourne on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

Died 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1950

**COLLINS**

Harold



Service No  
Rank  
Born  
NoK

558 and 2636A and 1277C  
Pte  
Maryborough, Queensland  
Mrs Annie Margaret Collins, c/o A K Lawson, Grove St, Toowong, Brisbane, Qld

Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1915 Toowong, Brisbane, Qld  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address c/o A K Lawson, Grove St, Toowong, Brisbane, Qld  
 Outcome RTA 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Notes # 1277, AN&MEF, Enl 14 Aug 1914  
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

RTA per 'Balmoral Castle on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

**COLLINS** Harry  
 Service No 3998  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Middlesex, England  
 NoK Mr Charles Collins, 5 Arkby Tce, Winchmore Hill, London, England  
 Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 33  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Commercial Traveller  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on

To hospital sick, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 'C' Coy (RO 497)

RTA per 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919

**COLLINS**

Herbert Allan



Service No 832  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born Ballarat, Victoria

NoK	Mr Edward F Collins, Eureka St, Ballarat East, Victoria
Enlistment	17 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915                      Ballarat East, Victoria
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Fitter
Address	Eureka St, Ballarat East, Victoria
Outcome	RTA            7 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1919
Notes	brother; Sgt Frank Austin Collins, # 831, 31st Bn, RTA Ballarat Tree # 3326, Original, 'D' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915, Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)</i> To hospital sick on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Admitted 5 <sup>th</sup> Div Rest Stn (influenza) on 26 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Discharged to unit, and rejoined unit on 5 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 20 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Returned from leave on 7 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1917 <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)</i> Appointed L/Cpl on 1 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1917 To Paris on leave on 26 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Rejoined unit ex Paris leave, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 To UK on leave on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 Returned from UK leave on 6 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 Awarded Meritorious Service Medal on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 <b><i>"he did splendid work during the operations around Ypres in September and October 1917" and that he "repeatedly carried important messages from Company to Battalion Headquarters under very heavy enemy shell fire, and has at all times set a splendid example to all ranks".</i></b>  mentioned War Diary July 1918 To Aust Corps School on 9 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 Rejoined Bn ex Aust Corps School on 19 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Promoted Temporary Cpl (vice Cpl M.J. Ryan promoted) on 1 <sup>st</sup> Aug 1918. <i>(Cpl Michael Joseph Ryan promoted T/Sgt vice Sgt Sydney Edgar Starkey evacuated due WIA on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918)</i>  Awarded <b>MM</b> for actions; <b><i>"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in the vicinity of VILLERS CARBONNEL on 30/8/1918. Cpl Collins led his section across the SOMME with great gallantry in the face of heavy artillery and machine gun fire. He handled his command skillfully in attacking the enemy. He personally accounted for several of the enemy and by his courage, coolness and untiring energy, set a fine example to his men."</i></b> WIA (gas) on 30 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Admitted to 50 <sup>th</sup> CCS (gassed) and transferred to Amb Train, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Reverts to L/Cpl on being evacuated wounded on 30 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 Admitted 1 <sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen (gassed) on 1 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1918 Transferred from 1 <sup>st</sup> AGH, Rouen, to England on 19 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England (gassed) on 19 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, (gassed) on 20 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 Convalescent Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, on 27 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 Transferred to 3 <sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, on 29 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 Discharged and granted furlough on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny from Admin HQ, on 6 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  RTA per HT "Lancashire" on 1 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 31 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 19 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**COLLINS**

John



Service No 5422  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Liverpool, NSW  
 NoK Mr Patrick Collins  
 friend, A Gauld, Eudlo, North Coast Line, Queensland  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 Eudlo, Queensland  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Miner  
 Address Eudlo, North Coast Line, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919**COLLINS**

Patrick

Service No 3781  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Goombungee, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Timothy & Mrs Mary Collins, Berat, Allora, Queensland  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Berat, Allora, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 26<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked A62 HMAT Wandilla on 31 Jan 1916 at Brisbane

**KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood**COLLINS**

Richard Norman



Service No 105  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Geebung, Queensland  
 NoK Mr J Collins, Grove St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Albion, Brisbane, Qld  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Wood Machinist  
 Address Grove St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes Original, MG Sect HQ, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 5<sup>th</sup> MG Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**COLLINS**



Thomas

Service No 3351  
Rank Cpl  
Born Boggabilla, NSW  
NoK Mrs Anne Collins, Bogga Villa, via Warwick, Queensland  
Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1916 Warwick, Queensland  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Bogga Villa, via Warwick, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919

**COLLISTER**

James Allen  
Service No 4499  
Rank Pte  
Born Maryport England  
NoK Mrs Jane Collister, 26 Hinton St, litherland, Liverpool, England  
Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Cairns, Queensland  
Age 27  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Cook  
Address Gordon Vale, via Cairns, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916  
49th Bn

RTA per 'Orontes' on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

**COLWELL**

Maurice Joseph  
Service No 4911  
Rank Pte  
Born Gympie Queensland  
NoK sister, Mrs Bridget Theresa Siddle, Lower Brunswick St, New Farm, Queensland  
Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> May 1916 Longreach, Queensland  
Age 31  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Longreach, Queensland

Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917  
 49th Bn

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Died 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1919 at 6th Aus. Gen. Hospital, Brisbane, Qld Buried Toowong QLD R Cath R 1 62

**COMAN** William Gabriel

Service No 106  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Moruya, NSW  
 NoK Mr William Coman, "Burra" Queen St, Moruya, NSW  
 Sister: Mrs Katie Dingwill, 25 Henry St, Ryde, NSW

Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Moruya, NSW  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Saywer  
 Address Queen St, Moruya, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917, buried Tyne Cot Cemetery Passchendaele, XL. E. 4.  
 Notes Original, MG Sec- HQ, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 5th MG Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Crime: 1. Drunkenness 2. Creating a disturbance in Camp on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916. Award: fined 10/- by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> MG Coy at Tel el Kebir on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 8<sup>th</sup> MG Coy on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Tunisian" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (GSW L hand) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb & 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Wimereux on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916

**KIA** on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917, buried Tyne Cot Cemetery Passchendaele, XL. E. 4.

**COMOLLATTE** Monotte



Service No 5418  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1880, Duaringa, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Anne Comollatte, Duaringa, Central Queensland  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 37  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Bush worker  
 Address Duaringa, Central Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919



Died 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1920  
 Death details see report page 13 file

**COMPTON**

Albert O'Connell



Service No 4  
 Rank Sgt Drummer  
 Born Romford, Essex, England  
 NoK Mrs Mary Ann (nee Bennet ) Compton  
 Albert John William Compton, Thomas Victor Compton, Mary Alice Compton, Lily Blanche Compton, Francis Arthur Compton,  
 Son: Pte, # 2309, Frederick David Compton, 5th LH, RTA 27 Jun 1919  
 Son: James O'Connell Compton, #176, 31st Bn  
 (f) Sgt William Compton, (m) Mrs Margaret (nee O'Connell) Compton  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 45  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Bandmaster  
 Address cnr Margaret & Burston Sts, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Notes Embarked with the Victorian Naval Contingent for China to quell the 'Boxer Revolution' on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1900.  
 Albert had service number 28, sailed as an Able Seaman and returned as Leading Seaman.



China Medal



Victorian Naval Contingent Ensign

They left China for return to Australia in Mar 1901  
 Was Cornet Champion of Australia in 1902/1903/1904.  
 Original, HQ 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Sick to hospital on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted to 12<sup>th</sup> CCS (pleurisy) on 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged to duty and rejoined unit on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Rejoined unit from hospital (sick) on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 At Fromelles on 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 and as Sgt Drummer was in charge of Band/Stretcher Bearers at 31<sup>st</sup> Bn HQ.  
 To hospital sick on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> CCS (varicose veins) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Wimereux (varicose veins) on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conv Depot, Boulogne on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Base Details Boulogne on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged as unfit to Base Details on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

Proceeded to Etaples on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples from hospital on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred to Cayeaux from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Rejoined 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD from Cayeaux on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 To hospital sick ex 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 26<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Etaples (myalgia) on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Transferred to England from 26<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Dunluce Castle' at Havre, for England (bronchitis) on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted Brooke War Hospital, Woolwich (rheumatism and varicose veins) on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 RTA per HS 'Kanowna' from Avonmouth, England on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Albert, his wife Mary Ann, sons Thomas Victor and Francis Arthur, daughters Mary Alice and Lily Blanche all received pensions from 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Died Toowoomba, Queensland on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1926  
 Buried Toowoomba Cemetery and members of Municipal Band committee acted as pallbearers.

## COMPTON



James O'Connell



Service No  
 Rank  
 Born  
 NoK

176  
 WO  
 Williamstown, Victoria  
 Mrs Mabel Jane Compton, c/o WG Vickers, Rocky Creek, Millmerran, Qld  
 Daughter ; Charolette Mary Compton, b. 1914  
 (f) Sgt Drummer Albert O'Connell & (m) Mrs Mary Ann (nee Bennet ) Compton,  
 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1915 Millmerran, Queensland

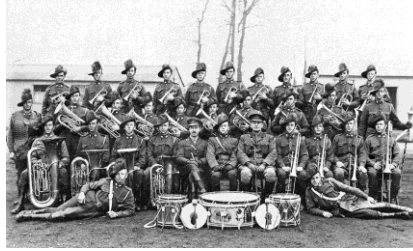
Enlistment  
 Age  
 Status & Religion  
 Occupation  
 Address  
 Outcome  
 Notes

21  
 Married, C.of E.  
 Professional Musician  
 c/o WG Vickers, Rocky Creek, Millmerran, Qld  
 Post war - 3 Grimshaw St, Cairns, Queensland  
 RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919

*James O'Connell Compton was the second eldest son of Alfred and Mary Ann, being born in Williamstown, Victoria, in 1894. He was obviously well talented, had been taught music by his father and was to follow in his footsteps. James attested in the Militia in 1905 (i.e. aged 11 years) in the 5<sup>th</sup> Australian Infantry Regiment (Melbourne) as a Bugler attached to "E" Company (Regimental No 692). He served with this unit until 1911 when he transferred to the 11<sup>th</sup> Australian Light Horse (Queensland), obviously when the family moved to Queensland. Upon the introduction of compulsory military training this unit became the 3<sup>rd</sup> A.L.H. and James continued to serve with it until enlisting in the A.I.F. In 1913 James married Mary Jane Vickers and they were to have their only child Charlotte Mary in 1914. After James' enlistment, Mary stayed with her family at Rocky Creek, Millmerran, Queensland, until his return.*

'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Pte from 31<sup>st</sup> May 1915 to 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1915  
 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Cpl from 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to hospital on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Admitted hospital, Helonar CD (ligament of knee) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 16  
 Discharged to unit (Garrison Camp) from Zeitoun CD on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Posted to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Heliopolis, (influenza) on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Discharged to duty, from 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Rejoined unit from hospital at Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** (GSW R hip ) at Fromelles  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Canadian Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW R hip) on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Embarked at Boulogne, per HS 'Cambria' for England (GSW R hip) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted Military Hospital, Chatham, (SW R hip) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted VAD Hospital, Kent, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

Discharged to duty ex hospital, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917  
 Taken on strength No 1 Command Depot, on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched in to No 1 CD, Perham Downs, from hospital, (Class B1A) on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Temporarily attached to Staff Band, Perham Downs, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Cpl appointed A/WO (Class II) whilst acting as Bandmaster, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917



*No 1 Command Depot Band – WO James Compton, Bandmaster*

Reclassified medically as Class C1, on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Reclassified medically as Class B1A2, at No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917

A/WO reverts to Cpl on evacuating to hospital on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917  
 Sick to Dehli Hospital, Perham Downs, (varic) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917  
 Discharged to duty from hospital Tidworth, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 CD, ex Dehli Hospital and classified B1B, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917



*AIF Band (No 1 Command Depot Band) at Lords on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917*

Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, (pneumonia) on 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Cpl promoted T/CSM (vice Beattie) at Tidworth on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Cpl TOS, No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, under Para 900, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex hospital, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital (influenza) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 T/CSM reverts to Cpl, on admission to hospital, Tidworth, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Re-transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from Perm Cadre No 1 Comm Depot on admission to hospital on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Discharged to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, classified B1A2, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 TOS of Perm Cadre No 1 Comm Depot from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 Promoted T/CSM on Perm Cadre No 1 Comm Depot to complete establishment, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918

Depots in UK, Tidworth. Detached from Perm Cadre No 1 Comm Depot and retains the rank of T/CSM on marching out for RTA on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Brought to the notice of Secretary of State for War, for valuable services rendered in connection with the war.  
 Mentioned in Despatches - Peace Gazette 1919  
 RTA per 'Derbyshire' on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane, medically unfit, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1919  
 Mentioned in Despatches –Peace Gazette 1919

Bandmaster 31st Bn postwar located in Cairns, see page 18 file  
 Served WWI as Capt QX44127 in Qld and New Guinea  
 Died in Brisbane in 1962

**James O'Connell Compton**

**WWII Service**

Service No.	Q185251
Born	25 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1894, Williamstown, Vic Age 44 years
Enlisted	24 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1940, Miowera, Qld
Rank	Lieut, (51 <sup>st</sup> Bn) No 1 Infantry Training Camp, AIF Depot Miowera, Qld
Previous Service	Egypt and France, Infantry
NoK	(w) Edna Compton, Herbert St, Bowen, Qld

Present Address Later 2 Zig Zag St, Red Hill, Brisbane, Qld  
Miowera, N. Qld  
Occupation Business Manager  
Status & Religion Married C of E

Service No. Q185251, QX44127  
Born 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1894, Williamstown, Vic Age 48 years  
Enlisted 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1943, Toowoomba, Qld  
Rank CO, 7<sup>th</sup> Aust Pioneer Company  
Previous Service Lieut with 51<sup>st</sup> Bn, AMF  
WWI, # 176, WOI with 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, AIF  
Capt, Q185251, Command 7<sup>th</sup> Aust Pioneer Coy  
NoK (w) Mabel Jane Compton, 161 West St, Toowoomba, Qld  
Present Address 3 Grimshaw St, Cairns, N. Qld  
Occupation Business Manager  
Status & Religion Married C of E  
Educational Qual. Certificate for entry to Secondary School, Scholarship in Victoria,  
Technical Qual in Music and Commercial Course diploma.

Re-Attested in 2<sup>nd</sup> AIF at Port Moresby, Papua, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1942

Capt (Temporary) on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1942  
Capt on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1942

Appointed to and taken on strength of Miowera Depot on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1940  
Sick to CDS Miowera on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug, returned on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1940  
Seconded for Full Time Duty from Militia Bns on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1940  
Transferred to Miowera Exhibition Grounds on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1940  
Transferred to No 1 Training Bn, Miowera Exhib Grounds, and then to Enoggera, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1940  
With 7<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Redbank Area  
Detached to A/DTO, HQ Northern Command Trng Depots, on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1941  
To be Capt (Temp) & remains seconded, on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1942  
Marched out of 7<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn and transferred to, and marched in to 7<sup>th</sup> Pioneer Coy, Boggabilla,  
on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1942  
Marched out on duty with Forward Details, (7<sup>th</sup> Pnr Coy), on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1942  
Marched in from Duty Forward Details, (7<sup>th</sup> Pnr Coy), on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1942  
Promoted Capt and retains his post, on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1942  
Marched out from 7<sup>th</sup> Pnr Coy to HQ No 2 (SQ), L of C Sub Area on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1942  
Attached for duty with 3 Aust Movement Control Group from HQ No 2 (SQ), on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1942  
Transfer to AIF, Change of Personnel QX44127, whilst with 3 Aust Movement Control Group on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1942, i.e. Re-Attested in  
2<sup>nd</sup> AIF at Port Moresby, Papua, on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1942  
Appointed Adjutant and QM, 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp on 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1942  
Ceased to be attached and marched out to 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp, on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1942  
Evacuated to 2/9<sup>th</sup> Aust General Hospital (alvcolar infection) and transferred to 'X' List, on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1943  
Discharged to unit, 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp, from 2/9<sup>th</sup> AGH, (haemorrhoids), and struck off 'X' List, on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1943  
Evacuated 2/5 Gen Hospital, NG, (Quincey) & transferred to 'X' List, on 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1943  
Evacuated from 2/5<sup>th</sup> AGH to 113 Conval Depot, NG, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1943  
Discharged to unit on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1943  
Marched in 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp, and struck off 'X' List, on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1943  
Emplaned at Lae, NG per ship 'Bontikoe', on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1944  
Disemplaned at Townsville on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1944

Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup>/51<sup>st</sup> Bn and taken on strength from 51<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1943  
Admitted 2/9<sup>th</sup> AGH (cellulitis R thumb) on 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1943  
Discharged to unit on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1943  
Transferred to Permanent Supplementary List (Inf) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1943  
Transferred to PSL from 31<sup>st</sup>/51<sup>st</sup> Bn and retain his present posting as QM, 1 Corps Reception Camp,  
on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1943  
Admitted 2/7<sup>th</sup> AGH (PUO) on 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1944  
Discharged to 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1944  
Relinquished appointment of Adj & QM, 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp, on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1944  
Marched out to Qld L of C, GDD for discharge on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1944  
Marched in to RR & GDD from 1 Aust Corps Reception Camp, on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1944  
Appointment terminated on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1944  
Placed on Retired List (Qld) on 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1944  
Awarded Efficiency Medal on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1953  
Died 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1962  
Buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld.

**CONCANNON** Alfred  
 Service No 4276  
 Rank Pte  
 Born London (Middlesex), England  
 NoK sister, Mrs Annie Wood, Dundas, Canada  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Cairns, Queensland  
 Age 37  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Watchman  
 Address Cairns, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
 42nd Bn

RTA 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Died 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1935 at Gordonvale and Cairns, NQ

**CONDON** Thomas (Reader) Reading



Service No 3910  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Redfern NSW  
 NoK (w) Mrs Jessie Mary Condon  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Married,  
 Occupation Bootmaker  
 Address Brisbane St, Bulimba, Queensland  
 Outcome DOD 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 15<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney per HMAT "Suffolk" on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1915

Joined 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Tel el Kebir on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

Admitted to No 5 Military Prison for 4 months I.H.L at London on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

Transferred to and taken on strength of 48th Bn on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1918

DOD (influenza) at 30<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, France on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919,  
 Buried at Les Baraques Military Cemetery, 4 ½ miles W of Calais

**CONGDON**

Bert Jenkin



Service No 4500  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Charters Towers, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Joseph Congdon, East Barron, via Atherton, Queensland  
 Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Atherton, Queensland  
 Age 30  
 Status & Religion Single, Wes.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address East Barron, via Atherton, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 11<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA per 'Borda' on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1910  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**CONLAN**

Percy



Service No 4284  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Windorah, Queensland  
 NoK uncle; James Brennan, Windorah, Queensland  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Charleville, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Stockman  
 Address Charleville, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
 48th Bn

RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

**CONNELL**

Hugh



Service No 2470

Rank	Pte
Born	Glasgow Scotland
NoK	Mrs E Connell, 97 Doncaster St, Glasgow, Scotland
Enlistment	25 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916      Gladesville, Liverpool, NSW
Age	38
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Driver
Address	c/o Mrs Gamble, Orient St, Gladesville, NSW
Outcome	RTA      16 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1919
Notes	4 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 To join Bn at Tel el Kebir on 25 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Taken on strength of 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn at Ferry Post on 25 <sup>th</sup> May 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)</i> Was carrying ammunition when struck in some way which he cannot remember, in the trenches on 19 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 To hospital sick, sprained back, on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

**WIA** (GSW R arm) on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (SW R arm) and transferred to Amb Train on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917

Proceeding overseas to France from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkstone, on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Marched out to unit on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Rejoined unit ex hospital and to 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
*Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917*  
Informant to Pte Alfred Edward Fleet, Red Cross file at Polygon Wood

Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1918

**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (GSW L hand & ankle) on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW L hand & ankle) and transferred to Amb Train, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

Embarked on HS "Guildford Castle", for England, (SW hand & L ankle) at Etutat on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, Bristol, (amputated L leg) on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
Discharged from hospital, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918, granted furlough, and to report 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Discharged from hospital, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919, granted furlough, and to report 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Discharged from hospital, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1918, to HS 'Czaritza' for RTA  
RTA per HS "Czaritza" on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Transhipped to "Dunluce Castle" at Alexandria, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Arrived at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919 for Sydney  
Discharged at Sydney on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919, medically unfit, amputation of L leg  
'Glen Ayr' 149 President Ave, Kogarah, Sydney, NSW

**CONNELL**

James



Service No	2909
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney NSW
NoK	Mr Connell, Great Northern Rd, Gladesville, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	22 <sup>nd</sup> Nov 1915      Gladesville, Sydney, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Optician

Address Great Northern Rd, Gladesville, Sydney, NSW  
Outcome RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Proceeded to join unit on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916

RTA per A72 HMT "Beltana", varicose veins, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Discharged at Sydney on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

**CONNELL**



William Wright

Service No 4278  
Rank Pte  
Born Maryborough, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Florence Connell, Mrs Florence Connell  
Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 28  
Status & Religion Married, Pres.  
Occupation Ganger  
Address Derby Estate, Enoggera, Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919  
Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
47th Bn

RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1919

**CONNELLY**

Thomas Edward  
Service No 4171  
Rank Pte  
Born Chinchilla, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Alice Connelly, Brisbane GPO, Queensland  
Enlistment 31<sup>st</sup> May 1916 Chinchilla, Queensland  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Chinchilla, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

**CONNICK**

Harry Harold  
Service No 5006  
Rank Pte  
Born Charters Towers, Queensland  
NoK Mr John Connick



(w) Mrs Ada Florence Connick, Princes St, Bulimba, Queensland  
 Son; Mervyn Leo Connick  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917 Bulimba, Queensland  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Draper  
 Address Princes St, Bulimba, Queensland  
 Outcome **DOW** on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Buried Crouy British Cemetery, Plot 1 Row E Grave 1  
 Notes Brother; Pte Edward Victor Connick, # 5664  
 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917  
 60th Bn  
  
**DOW** on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Buried Crouy British Cemetery, Plot 1 Row E Grave 1

**CONNOLE**



Patrick

Service No 835A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Julia (Delia) Neville Connole, Oxford St, Hamilton, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation  
 Address Oxford St, Hamilton, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes 'D' Coy, 41st Bn  
 Embarked A64 HMAT Demosthenes on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1916 at Sydney

RTA 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

**CONNOLLY**

Service No Henry Phillip  
 2292  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mr Alfred Connolly, William St, Stockton, Newcastle, NSW  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Foreman  
 Address William St, Stockton, Newcastle, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

5th MG Bn

RTA per HT 'Orontes', on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney, on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

Died 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1952

**CONNOLLY**

Stephen  
 Service No 4505  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1876, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Ethel Connolly, Alderson Rd, Newmarket, Brisbane, Queensland (married 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1908)  
 Children; Veronica Beatrice Connolly, Eileen Mary Connolly, Kathleen Teresa Connolly  
 Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1916 Newmarket, Brisbane, Qld  
 Age 39  
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
 Occupation Carpenter  
 Address Alderson Rd, Newmarket, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 To be VO Sgt on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23<sup>rd</sup> December, 1916  
 Discharged from A64 'Demosthenes' ship's hospital, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 VO Sgt reverts to Pte at Hurdcott, on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 To be EDP Cpl at 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 To be L/Sgt at 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 EDP Cpl & L/Sgt reverts to ranks at 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 To be A/Sgt at 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 On command School of Musketry, Tidworth, on 29<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Attended School of Musketry, Tidworth from 30<sup>th</sup> May to 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1917, and qualified 1<sup>st</sup> Class and received instruction, and has fair knowledge of Lewis Machine Gun  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from School of Musketry, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1917  
 Promoted ER Cpl, A/Sgt on permanent cadre of 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn to complete establishment and to retain the rank of A/Sgt on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Detached from attached duty with Permanent Cadre of 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on proceeding overseas, on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 A/Sgt reverts to Pte on proceeding overseas to France, on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 (*Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917*)  
**WIA** on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (BW frac ulna) and transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 To Amb Train on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 26<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Etaples (GSW L arm), on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Transferred to England on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England (GSW L forearm) on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal, (GSW L arm), on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1918  
 Granted furlough on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 RTA per SS 'Durham Castle' due GSW L forearm, on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transshipped at Capetown to SS 'Orontes'  
 Disembarked at Sydney for Brisbane on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Died 4<sup>th</sup> May 1950

**CONNOLLY**

Timothy

Service No 3531  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Warwick, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Katherine Connolly, Fitzroy St, Warwick, Queensland  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Warwick, Queensland  
 Age 37

Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Carpenter  
 Address Fitzroy St, Warwick, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

**CONNORS** John  
 Service No 2291  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Rockley, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Rachael Grose Connors, Rockley, NSW  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 West Maitland, NSW  
 Age 40  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Miner  
 Address Denman Hotel, Abermain, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Arty Dtls

RTA per HT 'Osterley' on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918

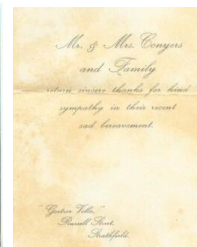
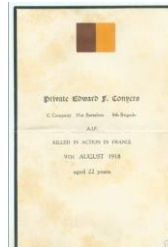
Discharged at Sydney on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1918

Died 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1929

**CONNORS** William Joseph  
 Service No 3940  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Maitland, NSW  
 NoK Mr Francis Patrick Connors, Swan St, Morphet, NSW  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Maitland, NSW  
 Age 30  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Painter  
 Address Maitland, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919

**CONYERS** Edward Frederick



Service No 2902  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney NSW  
 NoK Mr Edwin Fredrick & Mrs Elizabeth Conyers, 'Gortroe Villa', Russell St, Strathfield, NSW  
 Enlistment 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919 Casula, Sydney NSW  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Civil servant  
 Address 'Gortroe Villa', Russell St, Strathfield, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Notes Brother, Robert Rowland Conyers, # 2896, 30th Bn,  
 'A' Coy Depot Bn, from 31<sup>st</sup> Jan to 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 'C' Coy, 20<sup>th</sup> Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 to 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 29<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, Abbassia, (dysentery) on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Joined 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hunstead' at Alexandria, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

In XII Platoon, 'C' Coy (Lt Joy) 31<sup>st</sup> Bn (Lewis Gun team)  
**WIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 (bayonet wound L forearm)

Transferred to England on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, (bayonet wound L forearm), on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Southern General Hospital, Bristol, on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Discharged to furlough on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 and to report Depot, Sutton Veny, on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, (Class B1A3), on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 29<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
**KIA** on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 at Framerville  
 Buried in vicinity of Warfusee Sht 62D SE, P.29  
 Buried Heath Cemetery, Plot II, Row D, Grave 19

*"Pte Conyers belonged to 'C' Coy, 12<sup>th</sup> Platoon, and was of my Lewis Gun team. We were attacking and he was crawling over open ground, when he was hit through the back by a bullet from a machine gun and died straight away. This happened in front of Harbonnieres. His body was taken back to Battn HQ for burial, but I cannot say anything (from personal knowledge) of the actual burying. I cannot understand why this enquiry is being made now, because I wrote to his people directly we came out of the line and told them all about their son's death. Conyers lived in Sydney. I knew Conyers well, and there can be no doubt about his identity. We belonged to the same reinforcements and left Australia together."*

Cpl Edmund Francis Mortenson (A very intelligent fellow), 3062, 12<sup>th</sup> Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, AIF

*"He was in my Company, 'C' Coy, and as far as I can remember came over with the 3<sup>rd</sup> or 4<sup>th</sup> reinforcements. He was one of my best mates. He was killed in August at the beginning of our offensive. We started from in front of Villers Bretonneux and we got 9 or 10 miles, as far as the old 1916 line when he was hit, somewhere in the thigh as well as I remember. He died a few minutes after the bullet hit him and went black in the face. I helped carry him out and placed him beside several others who had been killed but I can't tell you exactly where he is buried, though no doubt it will have been with the others somewhere near the 1916 line."*

Pte Frank Couacaud, 1128, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, AIF  
*"He was killed by a shell at Framerville, and I buried him near there, along with some others."*

Pte James Ronald Blackburn, 819, HQ 31<sup>st</sup> Bn AIF

*"Conyers was hit by a bullet wound over the heart. I saw him immediately after he was killed and was one of the stretcher-bearers who carried him to Battalion headquarters. I don't know where he was buried. Casualty happened at Morecourt in the afternoon on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918. His nick name was "Dug Haig".*

Pte Frank Conacand, 1128, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn AIF

*"Conyers was killed at Harbonnieres, 9<sup>th</sup> August by a sniper. I saw him killed. He was about 4 yards away. Shot through the chest. The ground was held. Nicknamed 'Sir Douglas Haig'*

Pte Thomas Burkett, 2877, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn AIF

**COOK** (aka **HOOK**) James  
Service No 2884A  
Rank Pte  
Born London, England  
NoK stepbrother, Fred Hook, 150 Keasall Rd, Paddington, London, England  
Enlistment 22-Jan-16 Blackall, Queensland  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Single, C. of E  
Occupation Station hand  
Address Blackall PO, Queensland  
Outcome **DOW** 11-May-1917  
Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916 disembarking at Port Said on 16<sup>th</sup> May  
Crimed for AWL at Tel el Kebir on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 awarded 1 day CC and forfeit 2 days pay  
Embarked at Alexandria on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun disembarking at Marseilles on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 27<sup>th</sup> July 1916  
Appointed L/Cpl on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
**WIA** (GSW Scalp and R arm) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
A heavy barrage of high explosive and gas shells was fired onto the Rose Trench and Miller's Son dugouts near Sunray Trench on the Somme, at 4.30am and again at 12-noon on 22nd Feb. On following day (23<sup>rd</sup>) a few shells exploded in the area (Monsoon Trench, La Transloy, Somme) and killed Pte Edwin Barnes and Albert Wright.  
Admitted 45<sup>th</sup> Cas Clearing Stn (GSW R arm, Scalp – fractured skull) on 26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917.  
Embarked on HS St Denis at Bologne for England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1917  
Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1917  
**Died** Edmonton Military Hospital, Edmonton, England on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Deceased was buried with Full Military honours, Gun Carriage provided by London Command, Firing Party from AIF HQ, "Last Post" was sounded at graveside. Coffin draped with Australian Flag and many floral tributes. A service held in chapel and at funeral were Mr & Mrs Hook (father and mother), several sisters and one brother (Fred) and many friends were present.  
Buried Kensal Green Cemetery, Grave No 27

**COOK** Charles Walter



Service No 1127  
Rank Pte  
Born London, England  
NoK Mrs Sarah Cook, 4 Bank St, London, England  
Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Notes AWM Photo DA11480, c October 1915,  
Original, HQ 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

RTA per 'Devanha' on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920

**COOK**

John Dykes



Service No 3349  
Rank Pte  
Born Jerilderie, NSW  
NoK Mrs Isabella Cook, Burringhar, Richmond River, NSW  
Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1916 Murwillumbah, NSW  
Age 23  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Burringhar, Richmond River, NSW  
Outcome RTA 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Notes AWM Photo P03633.005, 7th Rfts @ Sutton Veny Jul 1916  
7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on

At Polygon Wood (V Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn)

RTA 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

**COOK**

William Isaac

Service No 617  
Rank Pte  
Born Ballarat, Victoria  
NoK (w) Mrs Lydia Cook, 608 Sebastopol Rd, Ballarat, Victoria  
(f) Mr C Cook  
Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria  
Age 25  
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Butcher  
Address 608 Sebastopol Rd, Ballarat, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Notes Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1168, Planted by Mr J James  
Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 13th ASC  
Original, HQ 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Embarked on HMT 'Simla' at Alexandria on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Benalla' due frac L leg on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Disembarked at Melbourne on  
Discharged at Melbourne on

**COOLEE** Francis Harold  
 Service No 7287  
 Rank Gnr  
 Born Childers, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Thomas & Mrs M Coolee, "Versdale", Isis North, via Childers, Queensland  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address "Versdale", Isis North, via Childers, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Notes Brother: Pte Patrick Joseph Coolee,  
 13th Bty, 5th FAB  
 Embarked A34 HMAT Persic on 18/11/1915 at Sydney  
 5th FAB

RTA per HT on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

**COOMBER**

Richard James



**Richard James COOMBER** was another III Platoon member who was an original 'A' Coy member. He was also batman to Lieut Vivian Dalziel Bernard and was with him at Fromelles. Trained as a MG Artificer in Sept 1916 and was probably a qualified Lewis Gunner. Would have been on the 'Franks Force' raid on the "Chicken Run" German trenches, Houplines in Oct 1916. He suffered the winter of 1916 and was with the Battalion at Polygon Wood. Again after hospitalization he rejoined III Platoon 'A' Coy in time for the Battle of Amiens and served with them at Villers Carbonnel and throughout until the Battalion was withdrawn after Bellicourt/Nauroy. In March 1919, he was with the 5th Division Boxing Troupe prior to his return to Australia.

Service No 170  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 10th Mar 1897, Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Frederick John & Mrs Jane Anne Coomber, Ironside Estate, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Railway porter  
 Address Ironside Estate, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 22nd Aug 1919  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 1 Platoon, 31st Bn  
 Batman to Capt Vivian Dalziel Bernard (see file)  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916  
 With Bn at Fromelles 19th-20th Jul 1916, Capt Bernard suffered a broken leg and became POW.  
 To A O Corps for Course of Instruction on 25th Aug 1916  
 Rejoined unit for duty on completion of course of instruction as MG Artificier, on 5th Sep 1916  
 To hospital (5th Fld Amb) sick (frost bite feet) on 20th Nov 1916  
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 25th Nov 1916  
 On leave from France to England on 29th Dec 1916 till 10th Jan 1917  
 Returned from leave on 12th Jan 1917  
 With 'A' Coy 31st Bn at Polygon Wood  
 To UK on leave on 19th Jan 1918  
 To hospital sick, (VD) whilst returning from leave on 3rd Feb 1918  
 Admitted 39th Gen Hospital, Havre, on 6th Feb 1918  
 Discharged to Base Depot on 20th Mar 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 6th Apr 1918  
 Rejoined unit from sick on 13th Apr 1918  
 To hospital sick (pyrexia) on 17th Jun 1918

Admitted 4th Aust Fld Amb, transferred to 5th CCS on 18th Jun 1918  
 Discharged to duty on 22nd Jun 1918  
 Rejoined unit from sick on 27th Jun 1918  
 With III Platoon, 'A' Coy for 8th August Operations throughout till Bn withdrawn after Bellicourt/Nauroy.  
 To UK on leave on 3rd Jan 1919  
 Rejoined unit ex UK leave on 21st Jan 1919  
 Detached to 5th Aust Division Boxing Troupe on 8th Mar 1919  
 Rejoined unit ex 5th Div Boxing Troupe on 19th Mar 1919  
 To hospital sick (VD) on 23rd Mar 1919  
 Admitted 15th Aust Fld Amb, transferred 55th CCS on 23rd Mar 1919  
 Admitted 7th Gen Hospital, France on 25th Mar 1919  
 Transferred to England on 29th Mar 1919  
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford on 29th Mar 1919  
 Marched in from 1st ADH to Con Trng Depot, Parkhouse on 15th Jun 1919  
 Marched out for No 2 Group, Sutton Veny on 27th Jun 1919  
 RTA per "Anchises" on 22nd Aug 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Dec 1919  
 Died 22nd Jun 1954

**COONEY** John  
 Service No 5249  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Edmond Cooney, Brisbane Rd, Monkland, Queensland  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Brisbane Rd, Monkland, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1919

**COONEY** William  
 Service No 1532  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Carcargro NSW  
 NoK Mrs A M Cooney, Tylgum, Murwillumbah, NSW  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Murwillumbah, NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Tylgum, Murwillumbah, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

RTA 8<sup>th</sup> May 1919

**COOPER** Henry  
 Service No 3010A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr John Cooper, Yandaran, North Coast Line, Queensland  
 Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918



Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

With 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on

**WIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood ('B' Coy)

RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

**COOPER**

Service No

James

160

Rank

Sgt

Born

31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1896, Bethungra, via Cootamundra NSW

NoK

Mr John Thomas & Mrs Ada Cooper, Coraki, Richmond River, NSW

Enlistment

12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915

Age

19

Status & Religion

Single, R.C.

Occupation

Farmer

Address

Coraki, Richmond River, NSW

Outcome

RTA 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Notes

'A' Coy, No 1 Depot Bn from 12<sup>th</sup> Aug to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1915

Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / Transport on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Appointed Driver, Serapeum, Egypt, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917

Proceeded on leave to UK on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

Returned from leave to UK on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917

Proceeded to 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Pack Transport School on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

Return from 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Pack Transport School on 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

Detached to 5<sup>th</sup> Division Pack Transport Troop on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

(Pte 2994A Thomas Stewart Currie detached to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Pack Transport Troop for same period)

Rejoined unit from 5<sup>th</sup> Div Pack Transport Troop on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917

Promoted Sgt (Transport) (vice Sgt D McMillan reduced to Cpl by FGCM 28/10/17) on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

To Paris on leave on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

Returned from Paris leave on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

War Diary Transport Officer report 31 March 1918

*'The month of March 1918 was occupied with routine work such as delivering rations etc. "Hector", the Sergeant's horse and one of the original horses brought from Queensland, was killed. Sergeant Cooper was riding him at the time, this making the third horse killed under him'.*

To hospital sick on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (ing adenitis R) and transferred to 41<sup>st</sup> CCS, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Transferred to England on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Embarked on HT 'Grantully Castle' for England, on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1918

Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, (adenitis) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918

Discharged to Trng Depot on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott from Fovant Hospital on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918

Sick to Group Hospital, Hurdcott (debility) on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot from Group Hospital on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Marched in to No 1 CD, Hurdcott from No 3 CD, Class B1A3, on 11<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, Sutton Veny, (bronchitis) on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot from Group Clrg Hospital, Class A3, on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Proceeded overseas to France from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England ex sick, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Marched out to unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Rejoined Bn ex sick on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918

Marched out to ADBD for RTA, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

Marched out from ADBD, Havre, to UK (1915 Personnel) on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919  
RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Can suppose that in the inter war years Jim took employment as a Drover, as this is the occupation he gave upon enlistment for WWII  
Served in WWII as N101021

Enlisted at Engineers Drill Hall, Moore Park Road, Paddington, Sydney, NSW on 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1940

Aged 44 years, single, and occupation as Drover

Address: 240 Marius St Tamworth, NSW

NoK: Ruby Elsie Payne, unmarried wife, 240 Marius St Tamworth, NSW

Marched out to General Details Depot, Sydney, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1940

Marched out to E.C. No 3 Aux Horse Transport on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1940

Taken on strength of No 3 Aux Horse Transport Coy, Liverpool, on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1940

Detached for duty at Tamworth, with 3<sup>rd</sup> AHT, on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1940

Received leave from 1<sup>st</sup> Jul to 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1941

Appointed Special Group III (H.T. Driver) at Liverpool, on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1941

Appointed L/Cpl at Liverpool, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1941

On 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1941, when with 3<sup>rd</sup> Auxillary Horse Transport unit, Manilla Rd, Tamworth, he applied for his WWI medals

Transferred to and taken on strength of 5<sup>th</sup> Aux Horse Transport, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1942

Medical classification now Class A1, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1943

To hospital sick on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1943

Admitted 102 AGH (NYD) and transferred to 'X' List on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1943

Discharged from 102 AGH (thoracic osteoarthritis, mild) to unit, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1943

Rejoined unit and struck off 'X' List, on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1943

Transferred to AASC pool on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1943

Taken on strength of AASC from 5<sup>th</sup> AHT Coy on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1943

Reverted to Pte at own request on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1943

Transferred to Central Ord Depot, Sydney, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1943

Unit now designated 5 Aust Base Ord Depot

Ceased duty as Special Group III, HT Driver, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1943

Admitted Lady Gowrie Conval Home (bilateral inguinal hernia) ex 113 AGH, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1944

Admitted No 17 Camp Hospital (dyspepsia) on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1944

Discharged from 17 Camp Hospital on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1944

Admitted 103 Conval Depot, ex Lady Gowrie Conval Depot, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1944

Rejoined unit, 5ABOD, ex GDD (103 Conval Depot) on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1944

Marched out 5ABOD, to GDD for discharge, on being transferred out, on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1944

Discharged being required for employment in an essential occupation, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1944

(Total effective period of 1217 days, active service in Australia of 719 days, from 14<sup>th</sup> Apr 1942 to 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1944)

Died 1978

**COOPER**



Percy Edward

Rank Major  
Born 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1895,  
NoK Mr William Cooper, Kilgour St, Geelong, Vic  
Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
Age 20  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Lieut instructor AFA, (19<sup>th</sup> Bty AFA)  
Address 20 Haines St, Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria  
Post war: "Mullion" Peverill St, Canterbury, Melbourne, Vic  
Outcome RTA per "Orvieto" on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1919  
Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 2<sup>nd</sup> AFA  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Taken on strength of unit, AFA, at Cairo on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Proceeded overseas to France from Alexandria on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

103<sup>rd</sup> Howitzer Battery, 3<sup>rd</sup> AFA Bde  
Mentioned in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches of 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
Awarded Croix de Guerre on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919

**Married:** 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919, at St Martin, Corpus Christie Roman Catholic Church, Entry No 41  
Groom: Percy Edward COOPER, Bradford Technical College, Bradford, England  
Age 24 yrs Officer AIF  
Father: William Cooper Independent Means  
Bride: Gwendoline Mary SHAW, Morley's Hotel, Trafalgar Square, London  
Age 24 yrs  
Father: Robert Howard Shaw (dec) , Mining Engineer

RTA per HT "Orvieto" on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1919  
Appointment terminated 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920

**COOPER**



William John

Service No 5250  
Rank Pte  
Born 28 Dec 1877, Maclean, NSW  
NoK Mr William H Cooper, Woodford Dale, Maclean, Clarence River, NSW

Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Lismore, NSW  
 Age 40  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Engine driver  
 Address Woodford Dale, Maclean, Clarence River, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918  
 X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
  
 RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**COPP** Arthur Groves  
 Service No 2885  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Portsmouth England  
 NoK Mrs Laura Ruth Copp, 72 Gloucester St, Moriestown, Kenhan, Devonport, England  
 Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Woodburn, Lismore, NSW  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, Bapt.  
 Occupation Dairyman  
 Address Woodburn, via Lismore, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Proceeded to join unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
**WIA** on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 (*Franks Force, 'A' Coy*)  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, (GSW arm, knee & L ankle) on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Transferred to No 23 Amb Train on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, Wimereux, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to England, on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Admitted Eastbourne War Hospital, Eastbourne, (GSW R arm, L knee & R ankle) on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Discharged to furlough on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 and to report to Depot, Perham Downs, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched on to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, classified B1A, on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched out from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, to Camp HQ, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, per SS 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (trench feet) and transferred to CRS, on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 56<sup>th</sup> CCS, (trench feet) on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 To Amb Train, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to England, on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'France' for England, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1917  
 Admitted Eastleigh Military Hospital, Eastleigh, on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1917  
 Transferred to VA Hospital, Twerton Villa, on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Discharged to furlough on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 and to report to Depot, Perham Downs, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, classified B1A, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England, on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on  
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (gassed) and transferred to DRS, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, (gassed) and transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted 54<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne, (gassed), on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transferred to England on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Cambria' for England on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital, Edmonton, (gassed, shell) on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 28<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 and to report No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from furlough, 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIBD, Havre, from England, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
**WIA** 3<sup>rd</sup> occ, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW L foot & gassed) and transferred to CCS, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> CCS, (SW L foot & gassed) on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 To Amb Train, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted 16<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Le Treport, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Transferred to England, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Admitted Fulham Military Hospital, Hammersmith, (GSW L foot), on 30<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 RTA per HS 'Karoola' due GSW L foot, on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

#### **COPPER**

Service No  
 Rank  
 Born  
 NoK  
 Enlistment  
 Age  
 Status & Religion  
 Occupation  
 Address  
 Outcome  
 Notes

Ernest George  
 2503  
 Pte  
 Newcastle, NSW  
 Mr William Copper, 41 King St, Newcastle, NSW  
 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915          Newcastle, NSW  
 22  
 Single, R.C.  
 Cleaner  
 41 King St, Newcastle, NSW  
 RTA    22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
  
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
  
 RTA per HT 'Durham' on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Married Ruby S Winter, in Adamstown, NSW in 1920s

#### **CORBETT**

Service No  
 Rank  
 Born  
 NoK  
 Enlistment  
 Age  
 Status & Religion  
 Occupation  
 Address  
 Outcome  
 Notes

Henry  
 4287  
 Pte  
 Cavan Ireland  
 (m) Mrs Susan Gormley, 15 Hill St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland  
 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916          Toowoomba, Queensland  
 41  
 Single, Bapt.  
 Drover  
 Toowoomba, Queensland  
**KIA** on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1918, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France  
 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917

Marched out of 3<sup>rd</sup> ADBD, Havre, to join 47th Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn on

**KIA** on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1918, remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France

**CORBETT**



Henry James

Service No 4280  
Rank Pte  
Born Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK sister, Mrs Ethel Margareta Driver, Cotton St, Shorncliffe, Sandgate, Queensland  
(Married Ellen Smith on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1909, living at Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, where they had a daughter Nellie Eileen Corbett. Probably marital issues)

Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 32  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Tramway conductor  
Address Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Sick to Fovant Hospital, (bronchitis), on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Transferred to Parkhouse Hospital, on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
Sick to Bulford Hospital, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, (scabies) on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Discharged to duty on 7<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
Marched out to unit on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
**WIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (GSW R arm & thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> CCS and to Amb Train, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 57<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, (GSW R arm & R thigh) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Transferred to and admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Transferred to and admitted 10<sup>th</sup> Conval Depot, Ecault, 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
To No 3 Rest Camp, on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, from hospital, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
Marched out to unit on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ, on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (BW R ankle) and transferred to CCS, on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 and to Amb Train on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Admitted 55<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Boulogne, (BW R ankle) on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Transferred to England on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Admitted Tankerton Hospital, (aff Military Hospital Shorncliffe), Whitstable, (BW R ankle) on 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, Dartford, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
RTA per HT D13 'Matatua' due inability to walk, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Living at 'Braemar' Musgrave Rd, Red Hill, Brisbane  
 A letter, dated 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918 is on file stating that his wife was living with another serviceman, Cpl A E Ashwin, 1<sup>st</sup> Bn, and drawing his allotment. Attention of authorities is drawn to the matter. The marriage did not last.  
 In 1919, he took up Lot 366 on Beerburrum Soldier Settlement as a fruit grower.  
 Then in 1925 he returned to his previous occupation as a Tramway Conductor and living in Brisbane.  
 On 14<sup>th</sup> May 1928 he married a second time, to Alma Ivy Evelyn Stanley, and they lived in Holland Park.  
 Henry was with the Tramways until retirement.  
 Died on 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1968  
 Buried Dutton Park, Brisbane.

**CORCORAN**

George Francis



Rank 2/Lieut  
 Born 1 Oct 1890, Hong Kohn, China  
 NoK Mrs Annie Frances Corcoran, 6 Ormond St, Ashfield, NSW  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Ashfield, NSW  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address 6 Ormond St, Ashfield, NSW  
 Outcome **DOW** on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916, Buried Heilly Station Cemetery Mericourt-L'Abbe, V. A. 12.  
 Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 In charge of ration party when killed Pte Steel also killed by same shell  
 Killed by same shell as Lt Springfield whilst assisting MG out of mud (see Red Cross file) Lt Springfield

**DOW** on 30<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916, Buried Heilly Station Cemetery Mericourt-L'Abbe, V. A. 12.

**CORDERY**

Henry Joseph



Service No 164  
 Rank Pte  
 Born London, England  
 NoK (m) Mrs Rosetta Cordery, 166 Palmerston Rd, Walthamstow, London, England  
 (w) Mrs C R Cordery, 15 Nelson St, Adelaide, SA (in 1943)  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address c/o Rev Miles, Charlotte St, Brisbane, Qld  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
To hospital sick on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

RTA per HT 'Orita' on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 for Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

At 220 Pultney St, Adelaide in Apr 1934  
Died in Adelaide SA, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1937  
Buried West Terrace Cemetery Adelaide, SA

### **CORDING**

Service No 2901  
Rank Pte  
Born Marrickville NSW  
NoK Mrs Mary Ann Cording, 84 Australia St, Newtown, Sydney, NSW  
Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Newtown, Sydney, NSW  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Packer  
Address 84 Australia St, Newtown, Sydney, NSW  
Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Notes Brother, William Michael Cording,  
5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

Taken on strength, 'D' Coy, XVI Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 22nd Aug 1916

**WIA** (GSW L hand & legs) on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917

RTA per HT "Port Lyttleton" on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Discharged at Sydney on 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

### **CORK**



Eric Ellis



Service No 2472  
Rank Cpl  
Born Bomaderry, NSW  
NoK Mr William H & Mrs Agnes Cork, Wollongong Rd, Arncliffe, NSW  
Enlistment 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Arncliffe, NSW  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Clerk  
Address Wollongong Rd, Arncliffe, NSW  
Outcome **KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Notes Sister: Mrs A M Austin, "Elsmere" Seaforth St, Bexley, NSW  
4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

**KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood



**CORNEY**

Frank Robertson



Rank Captain  
 Born 9 Nov 1894, Hawksburn, St Kilda, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs R L Corney, 7 Princes St, St Kilda Melbourne, Victoria  
 (w) Mrs Lucy Keziah (nee Good) Corney  
 Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 St Kilda, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Lieut Australian Permanent Forces/ Public Servant  
 Address 7 Princes St, St Kilda Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes Brothers Lieut Herbert H Corney, MM, 'B' Coy 24<sup>th</sup> Bn, and Dvr Charles F Corney, 119<sup>th</sup> How Bty, AFA  
 AWM Photo A03377 & AWM Photo DAOF059A  
 Graduate of Duntroon  
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 25<sup>th</sup> Bn, 26<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915,  
 Disembarked at Suez on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Transferred to 25<sup>th</sup> Bn in Egypt on 20<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916

Awarded **MC** for actions at Pozieres on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 when *“Although wounded, he led his men with great courage and determination, capturing and consolidating the enemy’s trenches. He remained with his men for 12 hours.”*

RTA per HT 'Orsova' with wife, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Appointment terminated at Melbourne on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1919

**CORNISH**

Hector Merton

Service No 606  
 Rank L/Cpl  
 Born May 1895, South Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Joseph & Mrs Elizabeth Jane Cornish, 9 Oxley Rd, Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Glenferrie, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, Salv Army,  
 Occupation Printer  
 Address 9 Oxley Rd, Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria  
 7 Moir St, Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome **DOW** on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917, buried Guards Cemetery, Les Boeufs, Plot 2 Row C Grave 1  
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 (Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Proceeded on leave to England on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Rejoined from leave on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 To hospital sick on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station (diarrhoea) on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917

**WIA** at Bapaume, on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

**DOW** on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917, at Bapaume,  
Buried at Albert, (S.12.b.5.9) Flers Dressing Station, by Rev T.P. Williams, attached 15<sup>th</sup> Bde  
Buried Guards Cemetery, Les Boeufs, Plot 2 Row C Grave 1

**CORNWELL** Albert Edward  
Service No 1980  
Rank L/Cpl  
Born London, England  
NoK sister, Alice Cornwell, 411 Southwark Park Rd, Bermondsey, London, SE, England  
Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Redfern, Sydney, NSW  
Age 30  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Printer  
Address 201 Cleveland St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW  
Outcome **KIA** 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France  
Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916

47th Bn

**KIA** on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France

**CORRECILLO (CORREIELLO)** Domenico  
Service No 1849  
Rank Pte  
Born Chile  
NoK Mr Bernard Correiello, 36 Langridge St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria  
(w) Mrs Elizabeth (nee McKechnie) Correicillo  
Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Collingwood, Melbourne, Vic  
Age 25  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address 36 Langridge St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
Allotted to and proceeded to 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Transferred to 4<sup>th</sup> Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength 4<sup>th</sup> Pnr Bn, Serapeum, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Scotian' at Alexandria on 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (GSW back) on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

Rejoined unit on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

Married:

RTA per 'Main' with wife on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919, unfit, L GSW shoulder

**CORREIELLO, Domenico** - @ Lilydale, 1918, Labourer

**CORRIE**

Faxon photo

Alan Gordon



Rank Lieut  
 Born 3 Jun 1885, Kangaroo Point Brisbane, Qld  
 NoK Mrs Lilian Maud Corrie, "Abbotsford" Wickham Tce, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 31  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Auditor and Coy. Secretary  
 Address "Abbotsford" Wickham Tce, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Notes Pte with 10<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 1<sup>st</sup> Jan to 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1916  
 With 36<sup>th</sup> Battn from 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan to 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 At No 12 School of Instruction as Sgt Major from abt 10<sup>th</sup> Jan to 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1916  
 With 'E' Coy at Frasers Paddock as Sgt Major from 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar, and 2/Lieut from abt 16<sup>th</sup> Mar till 24<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 As 2/Lieut with 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts from 24<sup>th</sup> Mar to 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Then with 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 11<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Taken on Staff of OC Troops as Asst Quartermaster for the voyage only, on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott from Perham Downs on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from School of Instruction, Tidworth, on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Sick to Tidworth Hospital, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn from Tidworth Hospital on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from AIF UK Depots, Tidworth, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Etaples on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Promoted Lieut on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1917  
 Proceeded on leave to Paris on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
 Returned from Paris leave on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 To UK on leave on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Returned from leave on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Proceeded to 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps School (Infantry Course) on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Rejoined fro 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps School on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 To UK on leave on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Returned from UK leave on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
 To hospital sick on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (Cbr Synovitis) and place on Regt Seconded List, on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> ACCS on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Discharged to duty on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Rejoined unit and removed from Seconded List on 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 To 2<sup>nd</sup> Army Musketry School on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit from 2<sup>nd</sup> Army Musketry School on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 To 4<sup>th</sup> Army Musketry School on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Rejoined unit from 4<sup>th</sup> Army Musketry School on 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Leave to Nice on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Rejoined ex leave on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 To UK on leave on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Returned from leave on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 With unit on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 To UK on leave on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bde Bn whilst still on UK leave on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1919  
 Rejoined ex UK leave on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn for RTA, Quota47 on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Folkestone, to report AIF London, on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Granted leave on 8<sup>th</sup> May till 21<sup>st</sup> May 1919 and to report for further instructions.  
 Attached to DAAS, Finance Section, London on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Taken on strength of Finance Section on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

Reprimanded by Commandant, AIF HQs on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919 "for conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he during March 1919 improperly used an issue voucher on the Expeditionary Force Canteen."

Not eligible for 15 days extra disembarkation leave, enlisted subsequent to 31/12/15.

Leave from (Finance Section) 29<sup>th</sup> Aug to 2<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1919

Marched out for RTA, ex Pay Corps, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1919

RTA per "Plassy" on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

Appointment terminated on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919

Died at Brisbane, Qld on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1925.

**CORRIE** Robert Thomas  
Service No 4340  
Rank Pte  
Born Maryborough, Queensland  
NoK Mr Robert Henry Corrie, (New Zealand) & Mrs Annie Corrie, Lennox St, Maryborough, Queensland  
Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Laidley, Queensland  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, Pres  
Occupation  
Address Laidley, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes Brother: Lieut William John Maxwell Corrie, # 841, 41st & 34th Bn,  
13th Rfts, 9th Bn  
Embarked A55 HMAT Kyarra on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1916 at Brisbane

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Arrived at Melbourne on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919, disembarked at Brisbane on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on

**COSGROVE**



Richard Milne



Service No 2895A  
Rank Pte  
Born 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1897, Wellington NSW  
NoK Mrs Johanna Davis, Bridge St, Coraki, NSW  
Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Coraki, Lismore, NSW  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Butcher  
Address Bridge St, Coraki, NSW  
Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
Notes Listed in 'Wellington's Finest'  
6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
Disembarked at Port Said on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend', at Alexandria, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseille, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Proceeded to join unit, from 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, and to take regimental number 2895A, on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Admitted hospital wounded on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (abrasions face) and transferred to DRS, on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Whereabouts between 27/10/16 to 17/11/16 unknown  
Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (bronchitis) and transferred to CRS, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Admitted Anzac CRS (bronchitis) on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

Admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS (bronchitis) on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Stat Hospital, Rouen, (bronchitis) on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Transferred to England, 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Eastern General Hospital, Cambridge, (bronchitis), on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Cambridge, on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham to No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Wareham, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Attached to HQ, No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 7<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 (*Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917*)  
 With unit on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 To UK on leave on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Returned from leave to UK on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 'C' Coy (RO 724)  
 To hospital sick on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DCS, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DCS (8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb) (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1918  
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 (*Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 through to Bellicourt/Nauroy*)  
 To UK on leave on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Granted leave extension from 20<sup>th</sup> Jan to 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1919, by AHQ, London  
 Rejoined Bn from UK leave, on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out to Base Depot from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, (1916 Personnel, No 26 Quota), for RTA, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for RTA, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Durham' from Liverpool, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Admitted Ship's Hospital, at sea, (VD), on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919 (total period 22 days)  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919 for Sydney  
 Discharged at Sydney on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 In 1936 at Dept of Main Roads, Murrumbateman, via Yass (travelled from Ayr, North Qld to Yass)  
 In 1937 at Dutton St, Yass, NSW. (travelled from North Qld to Sydney)  
 In 1940 at Salt Box, Cavan, Yass, NSW, fighting bushfire  
 Served in WWII as Pte NX131496 with 11<sup>th</sup> Garrison Bn. Enlisted 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1942, age 44 years  
 NoK: )f) Joseph Evans Cosgrove, HM Customs, Que Wharf  
 Address 'Saltbox' Yass, NSW  
 Discharged 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1944  
 In 1966 at 776 Canterbury Rd, Belmore, Sydney, NSW  
 Died at Concord Repatriation Hospital, Sydney, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1973, aged 75 years

<b>COSTELLO</b>	David Charles
Service No	3530
Rank	Pte
Born	Barcaldine, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Margaret Costello, Wren St, Longreach, Queensland
Enlistment	21 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	GPO Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 6 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1917
Notes	8 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

Died 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1966, Buried Greenslopes Hospital, Brisbane, Queensland

**COSTELLO**

Julius



Service No 4755  
 Rank Pte  
 Born St Lawrence, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Mary Costello, Sarina, North Coast Line, Queensland  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Mackay, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917  
 Disembarked at Devonport on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593)  
**WIA** on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (SW L hand) and transferred to CCS, on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 41<sup>st</sup> CCS (SW L hand) and transferred to Amb Train 16, on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW chest wall & hand) on 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to England on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' to England, on 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, (shrapnel L side), on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Marched on to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918. Total period, 62 days.  
 Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny from Parkhouse, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 RTA per 'City of Exeter' on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919, thence to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**COSTELLO**

Martin James



Service No 4044  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born 1894, Wentloo, Queensland  
 NoK brother, William Costello, Curralle Station, Windorah, Queensland  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Charleville, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Stockman

Address Charleville, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes Brother Pte 4035 William Costello, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
AWM Photo E01618  
10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
Mention in Corps Orders - L/Cpl 4044 COSTELLO Martin James and Pte 626A DRAISEY Edward Henry:  
*"For gallantry and devotion to duty. Near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 28<sup>th</sup> and 29<sup>th</sup> August 1918 this NCO and man exhibited great skill and daring while acting as scouts. They harassed enemy rearguard and sent back frequent and accurate information."*

RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**COSTELLO** William  
Service No 4035  
Rank Pte  
Born Pittsworth, Queensland  
NoK Mr Thomas Costello, Pampas, Millmerran, Qld.  
Enlistment 8<sup>th</sup> May 1916 Pittsworth, Queensland  
Age 26  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Pittsworth, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes Brother; Pte 40 Martin James Costello, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919

**COSTELLO** William Alyosius  
Service No 2904  
Rank Pte  
Born West Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK  
Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915 Cootamundra, NSW  
Age 20  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address  
Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
Notes brother, Thomas Costello, Melbourne, Victoria  
5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

5th Pioneers

RTA per HT 'Beltana' from Devonport, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne, on 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**COTTAM**

Albert



Service No 2908A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Rotherham, Yorkshire, England  
 NoK Mr William Cottam (d. 1918) & Mrs Ellen Cottam, High St, Parramatta, NSW  
 Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1915 Parramatta, NSW  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, Cong.  
 Occupation Blacksmith  
 Address High St, Parramatta, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes Brother: Pte John William Cottam, # 2588, 3rd Bn DOW 17 Apr 1917  
 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

RTA per HT 'Beltana' from Devonport, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney, on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**COTTOME**

George Alfred



Service No 1982  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Balmain, Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Sarah Clarke  
 friend, Mrs Elizabeth Williams, 2 Roseberry St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Blacksmith  
 Address Balmain, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Notes AWM photo DA14092  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916

RTA per 'Port Sydney' on 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916  
 Discharged at Sydney on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Died 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1949



**COTTON** Walter David  
 Service No 1694 and 1036  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK sister, Miss Myrtle Cotton, c/o Mrs Smitherick, Eltham St, Newmarket, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> May 1915 Newmarket, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.,  
 Occupation Chemist's assistant  
 Address c/o Mrs Smitherick, Eltham St, Newmarket, Melbourne, Vic  
 Outcome RTA per "Norman" on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 2nd Tun Coy  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts 29<sup>th</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Embarked at Fremantle, on HMAT "Demosthenes" on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Allotted to and proceeded to join 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916

**WIA** (gas shell) on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

RTA per "Norman" on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Died 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1952

**COUCAUD** Frederick James Walter Warwick  
 CONACOND/COUACLOUD/COUCAUD  
 Service No 1128  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Footscray, Melbourne, Vic  
 NoK Mr J Coucaud, 130 Cowper St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1915 Footscray, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Tanner  
 Address 130 Cowper St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Notes Original, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
*Battle of Fromelles 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916*

**WIA** (shell shock) at Bapaume on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Disobedience of an order given by a superior Officer. Award, 28 days FP No 2, on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916

RTA per 'Ascanius' on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919

**COUCHMAN** Alfred Edgar  
 Service No 2120  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Lidcombe, Sydney, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Isabella Frances Couchman, Joseph St, Lidcombe, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Lidcombe, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation School Teacher  
 Address Joseph St, Lidcombe, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916

14th Fld Amb

RTA per HT 'Derbyshire' on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 thence to Sydney  
Discharged at Sydney on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

## COUGHLAN



Charles Mackenzie



Service No 2898  
Rank Spr  
Born Burwood, NSW  
NoK Mrs A G Coughlan, 64 Chandler St, Ashfield, NSW  
Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Ashfield, NSW  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Electrician  
Address 64 Chandler St, Ashfield, NSW  
Outcome RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

6th Army AFA

*On 19 August 1918, at Rosieres in France, Coughlan, with 5881 Sergeant John Leslie Harrison, placed themselves at great risk over a period of 90 minutes during an extensive enemy bombardment to successfully repair severed communication lines, an action for which both men were recommended for the Military Medal.*

Awarded **MM** for actions: "On the 19th August the Headquarters of this Bde (6th Army Bde. A.F.A.) was situated at ROSIERES. At about 4pm there was considerable shell fire on the front areas and it was thought that a hostile attack was impending. A considerable concentration of fire from 4.2 guns with instantaneous fuzes was placed in front of the Headquarters and on the route through which all communication from the Headquarters and on the infantry all lines being out. Sgt HARRISON called for a volunteer to assist him in repairing the lines and Sapper COUGHLAN immediately joined him and these 2 men proceeded at the immediate risk of their lives and with great bravery and determination into the shelled area where they continue to work for a considerable period exposed to the hostile fire endeavouring to keep the communication intact and repairing breaks in the various lines as they occurred in so doing, they exposed themselves regardless of risks and with the greatest courage enabling communication to be obtained from time to time with the infantry and with various Units of the artillery and finally succeeded after 1 1/2 hours work in restoring the whole of the communications. Their efforts were of vital importance to the Group and productive of the best results and the bravery and determination displayed was of the highest character. Both men have both been previously brought to notice during the last week for their excellent work under most trying conditions."

RTA per HT 'Frankfurt' on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919, thence by rail to Sydney  
Discharged at Sydney on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

**COUGHLIN** James  
**CAUGHLIN**  
Service No 1844  
Rank Pte  
Born Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria  
NoK Mr John & Mrs Kate Coughlin, 111 Bouverie St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria  
Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Carlton, Melbourne, Vic  
Age 30  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address 111 Bouverie St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria  
17 East St, Moreland, Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Notes Sister: Miss Ida Coughlin, 111 Bouverie St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria  
2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
Allotted to and proceeded to 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Taken on strength of 46<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 at Bullecourt

**COULSON** Cecil Thomas



Service No 1614  
Rank Pte  
Born Thorpdale Victoria  
NoK Mr Thomas Henry Coulson, Croftin, High St, Traralgon, Gippsland, Victoria  
Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1915 Traralgon, Gippsland, Vic  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Motor mechanic  
Address Croftin, High St, Traralgon, Gippsland, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 6<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Notes 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / AFC

RTA 6<sup>th</sup> May 1919

**COURTIS** George Henry  
Service No 1533  
Rank Pte  
Born London England  
NoK Mr S G Courtis, 8 Rowsell St, Poplar, London, England  
Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Cairns, Queensland  
Age 21  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Farmer

Address Atherton via Cairns, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Notes Brother: Pte Samuel Glandwell Courtis, # 36, 26th & 52nd Bn, d. 2/8/18  
 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915  
 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Disembarked at Suez on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (GSW L leg/thigh) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles - Wounded at Fromelles and subsequently RTA

RTA 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Died 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1966

**COURTNEY** John Daniel "Jack"  
 Service No 2903 (14859)  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney, NSW  
 NoK sister, Ella Courtney, 160 Kent St, Millers Point, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Millers Point, Sydney, NSW  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Millers Point, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome  
 Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Failed to Re-embark at Adelaide HMAT Anchises on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 at Adelaide, SA  
 8th Fld Amb

**COUTTS**

Charles Clifford



Service No 798  
 Rank Lieut  
 Born 27 Jun 1894, Ballarat Victoria  
 NoK Mr Charles Coutts & Mrs (Maggie) Margaret (nee Campbell) Coutts, 208 Armstrong St, Ballarat, Victoria  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ballarat Victoria  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres  
 Occupation Collarmaker  
 Address 208 Armstrong St, Ballarat, Victoria  
 Outcome **KIA** on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Notes Macarthur St State School, Ballarat, reference Amanda Taylor  
 Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 3320, Planted by Miss A Hosking  
 'A' Coy, Flemington Depot Bn from 19<sup>th</sup> Jul to 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Broadmeadows, on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Promoted Sgt at Ferry Post, on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)

Promoted to CSM, with the rank of WO Class II (vice Woodman KIA) on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Promoted to 2/Lieut on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

Appointed Musketry Officer on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 (5<sup>th</sup> Div Routine Orders)

**KIA** on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Buried Hooge Crater (Zillebeke 177,32E)

### COUZENS

William Walter



Service No 4497  
Rank Pte  
Born Maryborough, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Annis Couzens, Doolbi, via Childers, Queensland  
Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Cunnamulla, Queensland  
Age 26  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Burumbilla, Cunnamulla, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

47th Bn

RTA per 'Ulysses' on 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Died 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1921

### COVINGTON

Sidney



Service No 168  
Rank Pte  
Born Pambula, NSW  
NoK (m) Mrs Furter, Ashfield, Sydney, NSW  
Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Qld  
Age 24  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Motor Driver  
Address  
Outcome RTA per 'Lucic Woermanns' on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
Notes Original, 'A' Coy 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / AMC Dtls  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
At Fromelles 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

RTA per 'Lucie Woermanns' on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1920  
Discharged at Sydney on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1920

**COWAN**

John



Service No 616A  
Rank Pte  
Born 1897, Eton, Mackay  
NoK Mr Robert & Mrs Janet Cowan, Leichhardt Farm, Mirani, Mackay, Qld  
Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Stockman  
Address Mackay, Qld  
Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes 'C' Coy, 41st Bn  
Embarked  
  
RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**COWAN**

Michael William



Service No 2301  
Rank Pte  
Born 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1900, Wangaratta, Victoria  
NoK Mr James Cowan, Mackay St, Wangaratta, Victoria  
Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Balmain, Sydney, NSW  
Age 21 (15 years?)  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Draper's assistant  
Address 74 Reynold St, Balmain, NSW  
Outcome RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

22nd Bn

Awarded **MM** for actions: *“At Mt St Quentin, on night 1<sup>st</sup>/2<sup>nd</sup> September 1918, this man was acting as a runner and was responsible for the guiding of a party carrying rations to a line Battalion after the capture of a village.*

*Whilst leading this party, it came under a heavy barrage and casualties occurred causing the men to become scattered. COWAN rallied the party and pushed on to his destination through the enemy shelling. On arriving here, it was found some of the rear party had been cut off. This runner at once went back through the barrage and collected these men. He continued to work the whole night making repeated trips of this nature as a guide and as a runner. It was largely due to his bravery and initiative that the parties were enabled to carry out their work.”*

RTA per HT ‘Karmala’ on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
Discharged at Melbourne, on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919  
Served in WWII as Cpl NX25425

Died 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1970

#### COWAN

Robert



Service No	598A
Rank	Pte
Born	Barhill, Queensland
NoK	Mr Robert & Mrs Janet Cowan, Leichhardt Farm, Mirani, Mackay, Qld
Enlistment	21 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1916                      Rockhampton, Queensland
Age	34
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Mackay, Qld
Outcome	RTA per HT “Port Lyttleton” on 7 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1919
Notes	see <a href="http://www.mackayhistory.com.au">www.mackayhistory.com.au</a> for photos and also "The Queenslander" Embarked

Taken on strength of ‘B’ Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917                      (‘B’ Coy, RO 595)

RTA            10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 thence for Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920  
Died on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1920 at Mackay, Queensland, aged 39 years (due horse-riding accident at Mirani)  
Buried Mackay Cemetery, Mackay, Qld

**COWAN-LUNN** Herbert William



Service No 1984  
Rank Pte  
Born Drummoyne, NSW  
NoK Mr Herbert Charles Cowan-Lunn, 49 Walker Ave, Haberfield, Sydney, NSW  
Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Haberfield, Sydney, NSW  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Clerk  
Address 49 Walker Ave, Haberfield, Sydney, NSW  
Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Notes see AWM Photo D00203, 18 December 1918  
3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916

47th Bn

RTA per HT 'Kashmir' on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
Disembarked at  
Discharged at Sydney on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

**COWEN** Geoffery  
Service No 398  
Rank Pte  
Born Kensington, Liverpool, Lancashire, England  
NoK Mr Frederick W Cowen, c/o Mrs Taylor, Fullerton St, Stockton, Newcastle, NSW  
Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
Age 20  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Drapery packer  
Address  
Outcome RTA per "Derbyshire" on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 30<sup>th</sup> Bn  
Embarked HMAT "Beltana" at Sydney on  
Disembarked at Suez on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Admitted to hospital ( emphyema ) , 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, at Ferry Post on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
Detached to 5<sup>th</sup> Div School on 28<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Promoted T/Cpl on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
Attached to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 5<sup>th</sup> Div School on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Promoted Cpl on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
Ceased to be attached to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn and rejoined 30<sup>th</sup> Bn on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Appointed L/Sgt on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917

Awarded **DCM** for actions; *"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. This W.O. was responsible for touch being kept with the next unit, advancing in fog. He was eminently successful, and moreover, single-handed rushed a machine-gun nest, capturing of the eight crew, though the gun got away. He subsequently organized a party to clean a valley and made many prisoners. He did splendid work throughout the action."*

RTA per "Derbyshire" on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
Discharged at Sydney on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919



**COWLEY**

Alfred  
 Service No 4045  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Manchester, England  
 NoK Mrs Emma Cowley, 45 Maple St, Hollinwood, Lancashire, England  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address c/o H Harding, Almurta, South Gippsland, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21<sup>st</sup> October 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on  
 Reported absent at 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 AWL, Hurdcott from 2400hours 22/3/17 till 1700hours 3/4/17. Admonished by Major TH Steel.  
 Total Forfeiture: 12 days pay  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1917

**WIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW R armpit) and transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Can CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 26<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW R arm) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to England on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook castle' for England on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted King George Military Hospital, Stamford St, SE, (GSW shoulder, sev), on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Granted furlough on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, (GSW shoulder, old, invol, nerves) ex furlough, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Discharged to Depot, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 RTA per HT 'Dunluce Castle' on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Left Capetown on HS 'Karooa' (GSW R shoulder) on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Arrived at Melbourne on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 thence to Sydney for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1918

**COWLEY**

CROWLEY James

Matthew  
 Service No 1846 and 133 and 5579  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Cardiff, Wales  
 NoK Mr Mathew & Mrs Mary Cowley, 16 Union St, Cardiff, Wales, England  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1915 Melbourne, Victoria  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Waiter  
 Address Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 16<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 21<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Service precis see page 93 of file  
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 **DID NOT EMBARK with 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn**  
 Illegally absented himself from 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Broadmeadows, Victoria on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 and is still absent on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 (see page 102). Real name 133 James Crowley, 21<sup>st</sup> Bn.  
 Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks to HMAT 'Ypirang' on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Remission of sentence from 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919, date of embarkation to Australia  
 RTA per 'Ypiranga' on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919

**COX**

Albert



Service No 161  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born Casino, NSW  
 NoK Mr J & Mrs Margaret Cox, Lennox St, South Casino, NSW  
 Nok 1971 Miss D Lobban, 50 Centre St, Casino, NSW, 2470  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 South Casino, NSW  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Drover  
 Address Lennox St, South Casino, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
*(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)*

**WIA** (shell shock) on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

RTA per 'Ceramic' on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked on 26<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1919

**COX**

Alfred Edward



Service No 3479  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Canterbury, New Zealand  
 NoK Mrs Emily Cox, Allen St, Lota, via Manly, Cleveland Line, Qld  
 Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Allen St, Lota, via Manly, Cleveland Line, Qld  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Notes 8th Rfts, 25th Bn  
 Embarked A55 HMT Kyarra on 3/01/16 at Brisbane

RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Died 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1970

**COX**

Charles Frederick,



Service No 474A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Cobram, Victoria  
 NoK Mrs Annie Cox, Wanneroo Rd, North Perth,  
 Son of Mr George William (d 1916) and Annie Cox, of 37, George St., Ballarat East,  
 Perth, WA on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916

Enlistment 27  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
 Occupation Petrol Mechanic  
 Address 215 Pier St, Perth, West Australia  
 Outcome **DoD** 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919 Warrington Churchyard Cemetery, Lancashire, England, Grave No788 Section C  
 Notes Enlisted with 'C' Coy, 44th Bn  
 Embarked on A29 HMAT Suevic on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 at Fremantle  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916.  
 On 9th July 1917 proceeded to 3rd Army Sniping School  
 Later on 22<sup>nd</sup> July 1917, Army Corps commander expressed appreciation for gallant services rendered during recent operations.

*Polygon Wood 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917*

Recommended for MID for actions at Polygon Wood.  
 From 9<sup>th</sup> Jan til 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 on leave to UK  
 Detached to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Canteen on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 To hospital sick on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital (Mania) on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 then to England.  
 Suffered from manic depression, received from active service and stress of campaign (see file) and then died of pneumonia on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919.  
**DoD** 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Buried Warrington Churchyard Cemetery, Lancashire, England, Grave No788 Section C

**COX (COCKS)**

Frank Reginald



Service No 423  
 Rank Bugler/ Dvr  
 Born England  
 NoK Mrs Georgina Cox, c/o Mrs Wise, Logan Rd, Woolloongabba, Sth Bris.  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Sth Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address c/o Mrs Wise, Logan Rd, Woolloongabba, Sth Bris.  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, / 14th FA Bde  
 Brisbane Courier Sat 28 Aug 1915 Presentation of Bugle  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Division Artillery on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 25<sup>th</sup> Howitzer Bde, and posted to 115<sup>th</sup> Battery, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 To hospital on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1916  
 Returned from hospital on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Mustered as Driver on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1916

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916,  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

RTA per A32 HT 'Thermosticles' due gas poisoning, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Disembarked at Sydney on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1918 thence overland for Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 5<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918

**COX** Frederick Victor  
Service No 4032  
Rank Pte  
Born Townsville, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Elizabeth Cox, Francis St, West End, Townsville, Queensland  
Enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 Townsville, Queensland  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Despatch clerk  
Address Francis St, West End, Townsville, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916  
  
RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919

**COX**



Harold

Rank Lieut  
Born 27 Jan 1875, Emerald Hill/Albert Park, Victoria  
NoK sister, Thyrsa Cox, 18 Murphy St, South Yarra, Melbourne, Vic, later (Dec 1916) 'Harwood', cnr St Kilda & Cole St, Elsternwick, Melbourne, then for a couple of weeks, c/o R.H. Wilkins, Esq, 'St Aubins', Sorrento, Vic (f) Ross and (m) Mary (nee Haskell) Cox, both deceased.  
Previously 17 Albert St, Brighton, Melbourne, Vic  
Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Jan 1915 Wangaratta, Victoria  
Age 39  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Secretary, Insurance Manager of Wangaratta and Brighton, Vic  
Address c/o C.R. Knight, Wangaratta, Vic  
"St Maxime" 10 Kensington Rd, South Yarra, Melbourne, Vic  
Outcome **KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 62.  
Notes Educated at Scotch College from 1889 to 1891  
AMP insurance officer and branch manager upon enlistment  
Served as #940, Coy QM Sgt with 5<sup>th</sup> Victorian Mounted Rifles Contingent to South Africa  
Brother; Mr Ross Cox, Francis Corner, via Diamond Creek, Victoria  
Educated at Scotch College. From Brighton. Worked for AMP. Enlisted in January, 1915, aged 30. Sailed in July as Second Lieutenant in 23rd Battalion Reinforcements. Served at Gallipoli. Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Battalion in April, 1916.  
2/Lieut Rfts, 23<sup>rd</sup> Bn on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1915  
Embarked at Melbourne on HMAT "Demosthenes" on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915  
Embarked at Alexandria to join MEF per HT "Ionian" on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
Taken on strength of 23<sup>rd</sup> Bn at ANZAC on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915  
Cox had previously been wounded at Lone Pine, Gallipoli (see Red Cross file)  
Disembarked from Mudros per HMT "Minewaska" at Alexandria on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
Promoted Lieut at Ismailia on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916

Marched out to join 5<sup>th</sup> Div at Tel el Kebir on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Taken on strength, 'D' Coy, XVI Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked at Alexandria on HMT "Oriana" as part of advance party of 5<sup>th</sup> Division on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 (was Battalion Transport Officer)  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 At Fromelles with 'D' Coy, XVI Platoon on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916.

*Had his shoulder shattered by a shell and died almost instantly on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916, (informant Cpl Carew, with Lt Col Toll)*

*Killed while crossing No Man's Land at Fromelles (ref Bean) most likely incorrect trying to avoid any reference to 'friendly fire'.*

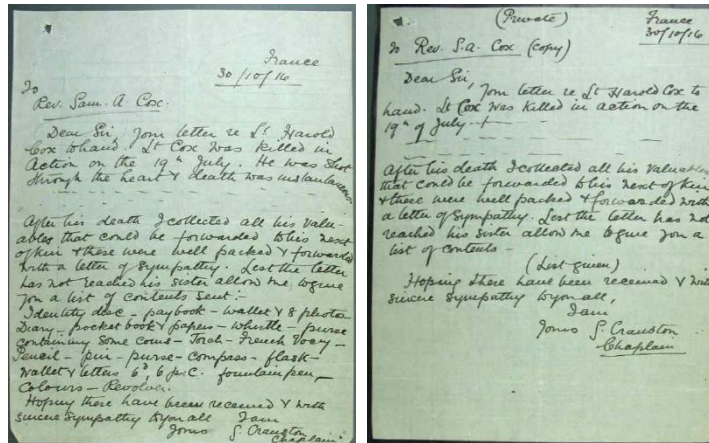
*"This officer had his shoulder shattered by a shell during the operations at Fromelles (sic) on 19/20.7.16 and died almost instantaneously" unsigned by Capt for CO (in file)*

*Pte E C Wood, #775, 'D' Coy states wounded at same time as himself and saw him lying in the trench. "The Germans then used liquid fire. Informant (Woods) escaped with some burns to the second trench. He saw part of the trench on fire. He believes Lt Cox was burnt."*

*Sgt Osborne Allan Fergus, #126, 'A' Coy, reported he saw the burial of Lt Cox. "A chum of mine, A.E. Adams, who was in my company, was in charge of the burial party."*

*Pte Smith, J D, #2170, 'D' Coy, same Platoon (XVI Platoon) as Lieut Cox, states "that on 19<sup>th</sup> July 1916 in the trenches in front of Fleury Baix, called the Fromelles trenches, Lt Cox was wounded in a bombardment, a shell nearly blowing his shoulder away. Smith said he was dead when he saw him, but his wound was dressed with a big pad of wool. Smith helped bury him the next day between the trenches and Fleury Baix. A cross was put up over the grave with name, Regt etc on it. The identity disc, whistle and wrist watch with a few other things (pay book, wallet, 18 photos, diary, etc), were given to the Chaplain, Captain George Cranston."*

**KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 62.



**COX**

William Henry



Service No	3531
Rank	Pte
Born	Ringwood, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mr Joseph Cox, Bell St, Northcote, Victoria Brother, Thomas Cox, Bell St, Northcote, Victoria
Enlistment	27 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Ringwood, Melbourne, Vic
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, Pres
Occupation	Driver
Address	Flet St, South Preston, Melbourne, Victoria 37 Clarke St Northcote, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome RTA 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
Notes 8th Rfts, 29th Bn  
Embarked A67 HMAT Orsova on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916 at Melbourne,  
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 and marched into 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 20<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916.  
Proceeded overseas to France per HT "Golden Eagle" on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916.  
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
To hospital sick (influenza) on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 rejoining unit 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917.  
To hospital sick (trench feet) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1917 rejoining unit 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
To hospital sick (influenza/trench fever) on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 rejoining unit 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917.  
**WIA** (GSW R shoulder) at **Polygon Wood** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917. ('A' Coy)  
Embarked to England per HT "Warilda" on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917, admitted to the Bath War Hospital on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917.  
Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Hurdcott, on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917.  
RTA per A14 "Euripides" due GSW R shoulder on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 arriving Melbourne on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918,  
Discharged 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918.

**COXHEAD**



Albert David



Rank Lieut  
Born Sydney, NSW  
NoK Mrs Effie Gladys Coxhead, Main St, Milton, NSW post WWII (Mar 1957) – Princes Highway, Ulladulla, NSW  
Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Enoggera, Queensland  
Age 38  
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
Occupation Soldier, Instructional Staff  
Address Enoggera, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
Appointment terminated 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1919

**COYNE**

Andrew Joseph



Service No 1686  
Rank Cpl  
Born Armah Creek, Queensland  
NoK Mr Patrick & Mrs Bridget Coyne, Ma Ma Creek, via Gatton, Queensland  
Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Gatton, Queensland  
Age 23  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Jockey  
Address Ma Ma Creek, via Gatton, Queensland  
Outcome **KIA** 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Notes 2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
To 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Cairo  
Allotted to and proceeded to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn at Zeitoun on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916



Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonian' at Alexandria on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1917  
**KIA** 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Buried Tyne Cot Military Cemetery, Ypres

**COYNE**

David Emmett



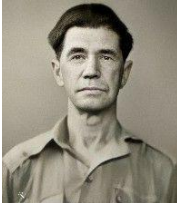
Service No  
 Rank  
 Born  
 NoK  
 Enlistment  
 Age  
 Status & Religion  
 Occupation  
 Address  
 Outcome  
 Notes

Sgt  
 Marian, Mackay, Queensland  
 Mr David & Mrs Annie Hughes Coyne, Marian, Mackay, Queensland  
 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916          Rockhampton, Queensland  
 19  
 Single, R.C.  
 Farmer  
 Marian, Mackay, Queensland  
 DOW      15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 7<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 'D' Coy, XIV Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

Buried Vignacourt British Cemetery, II. D. 6. by Chaplain A O'Neill

**CRABB**

Archer



Service No  
 Rank  
 Born  
 NoK  
 Enlistment  
 Age  
 Status & Religion  
 Occupation  
 Address  
 Outcome  
 Notes

2887A  
 Pte  
 Blanchetown SA  
 (m) Mrs Martha Hancock, Lake View, Strathalbyn, South Suatralia  
 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916          Brisbane, Queensland  
 28  
 Single, Cong.  
 Labourer  
 Dagudan, Queensland  
 RTA      17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

RTA      17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

**CRAIG**

William Charles

Service No  
 Rank  
 Born  
 NoK

2303  
 Pte  
 2 Feb 1878, North Sydney, NSW  
 Mr Joseph Craig, River Rd, Greenwich, NSW

Enlistment 28<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Warwick Farm, NSW  
 Age 37  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Dairy farmer  
 Address River Rd, Greenwich, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 20<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

1st Div Train

RTA per HT 'Nestor' on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney, on 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**CRAIGS** Matthew  
 Service No 4281  
 Rank Pte  
 Born England  
 NoK Mr Mathew & Mrs Ellen Craigs, Lower Horton, Bebside, England  
 Brother, J Craigs, 5 Beacon Farm, Cramlington, Northumberland, England  
 Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

**KIA** on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918

**CRANSTON**

George



To  
 The Rev. G. Cranston  
 From the Girls of Osborne  
 - College Spring  
 In recognition of the great  
 interest he has taken in their  
 spiritual welfare.  
 13.12.20.

Rank Capt, / Chaplain  
 Born Stewarton, Scotland  
 NoK Mrs Marion Cranston, "The Manse", Campbell St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1915 Sydney, NSW  
 Age 41  
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.  
 Occupation Clergyman/ Chaplain  
 Address "The Manse", Campbell St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Notes Attached to 31st Bn Sep 1915  
 Embarked A39 HMAT Port Macquarie on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 at Melbourne  
 Disembarked at Suez on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Allotted to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde at Cairo on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916



Embarked to join BEF from Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 With 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Fromelles during Jul 1916  
 Proceeded on leave to England on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Returned from leave on 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1916  
 Left Battalion to return to Australia 13 Dec 1916 replaced by Capt (Chaplain) Smiley see War Diary  
 Have The Story of 5th Division presented by the girls of Osborne College, Epping 13.12.1920  
 "In recognition of the great interest he has taken in their spiritual welfare"  
 RTA per HT "Kanowana" from Southampton on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917 (completion of service)  
 Appointment terminated on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

## CRAVINO



Ernest John



Service No 618  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Ballarat, Victoria  
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Mary Ann (nee Walker) Cravino, 4 Speciman Vale, Ballarat East, Victoria  
 Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, Prot.  
 Occupation Draper/Soft goods salesman and Bandsman  
 Address 23 Humffray St, Ballarat East, Victoria  
 Outcome **KIA** on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Notes worked as Draper & softgoods salesman for John Snow & Co, Ballarat, reference Amanda Taylor  
 Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 852, Planted by Miss C Kenworth  
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**KIA** at Flers, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916. 'Hit by a shell ..... at Flers'

## CRAWFORD

David Hennessey  
 Service No 4498  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Jane Crawford, McLennan St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address McLennan St, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917

RTA per HT 'Leicestershire' on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1919

Died 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1989

**CRAWFORD**

John Colin



Service No 2473  
Rank Pte  
Born Goulburn NSW  
NoK W Crawford, Taylor St, West Kogarah, Sydney, NSW  
Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 West Kogarah, Sydney, NSW  
Age 28  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Driver  
Address Taylor St, West Kogarah, Sydney, NSW  
Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

**WIA** 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles (GSW Thigh severe) was with Capt Bernard

RTA per HT 'Benalla' due GSW thigh & neurasthenia, on 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
Disembarked at Sydney, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Discharged at Sydney, on 17<sup>th</sup> May 1917

Died 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1951

**CRAWFORD**

Neil McMaster



Service No 3542  
Rank Pte  
Born Roma, Queensland  
NoK Mr James & Mrs Annie M. Crawford, William St, Roma, Queensland  
Enlistment 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Roma, Queensland  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Coachbuilder/ Wheelwright  
Address William St, Roma, Queensland  
Outcome **KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium  
Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16<sup>th</sup> August 1916  
HT A42. Failing to report for City Picquet, being absent without leave 20/9/16.  
Award: Forfeits 20 days' pay, by Col Flavell Smith, VD, A42 OC Troops. Total Forfeiture: 21 days' pay  
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Sick to isolation hospital (mumps) on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Discharged to duty, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot from Isolation Hospital, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Marched out to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

Marched out of No 3 Comm Depot to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched out to unit on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Taken on strength of XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)  
 Was shot thru the neck, the jugular vein, in the front line at the time, we were retiring  
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood. Sht 28NE J.10  
**KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

*"He was a Lewis Gunner and No 1 of my team. Belonged to 'C' Coy, 11<sup>th</sup> Pln, and was killed at Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep by a bullet through the neck. He was just able to speak, but was shot in the jugular vein, and died almost immediately. I did not see it myself, but Pte 4378 J B Watts, 31<sup>st</sup> Battn, 'C' Coy, 11<sup>th</sup> Pltn, was with him, held him up and tried to bandage him. Watts is still in France. Crawford's name was "Neil." He came from Queensland and was the only Crawford in the Company. He came over with the 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts."*  
 L/Cpl 2969 J W Kirton, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*"I was alongside him when he was shot through the head at Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup> September. He was in the front line at the time. He fell into a shell hole that formed part of the line. Then he got up and made as if to go on his way to the D/Safer I had put some chocolate in his mouth. He fell dead in the attempt quite close to me. Death took place soon after he was hit. We were retiring when he was hit. I know nothing therefore as to burial. He was a Lewis Gunner in XI Platoon, 'C' Coy."*  
 Cpl 602 J H Barling XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*"I was told by Pte N V Donald of 'B Company, in October when we were with the Battalion, that he had seen Crawford going back, wounded in the region of the heart, to the Dressing Station, at Polygon Wood. He asked Donald for some chocolate and then fell dead. We advanced in the attack. Donald is still with the Battalion. Crawford was tall, thin and dark, came from Roma, Queensland."*  
 Pte 3536 T G Crook, 'A' Coy, HQ

**CRAWFORD**

Robert Arnold



Service No 1894  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1893, Alstonville, NSW  
 NoK Mr William Crawford (dec) & Mrs Charlotte Lucy Crawford, Wardell Rd, North Alston Ville, NSW  
 Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Orchardist  
 Address Wardell Rd, North Alston Ville, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 1<sup>st</sup> May 1918  
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 25th Bn  
 Embarked A55 HMAT 'Kyarra' on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 at Brisbane

RTA 1<sup>st</sup> May 1918

**CRAWFORD**

Roy

Service No 5252  
 Rank Pte  
 Born North Pine, Queensland  
 NoK aunt, Mrs Eliza Hastie, Tivoli Hill, Ipswich, Queensland  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917 Ipswich, Queensland  
 Age 18

Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Groom  
Address Tivoli Hill, Ipswich, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918  
XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, Lewis Gnr

Died 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1988

**CRAWLEY** Ambrose Alyosius  
Service No 178  
Rank Pte, Bugler  
Born Red Hill, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Bridget Crawley, 373 Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland  
Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Traveller  
Address 373 Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1917  
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / AAMC  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915

Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aust General Hospital, Abbassia, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916

RTA per A33, HT 'Ayrshire' nursing duties, on 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1917  
Arrived in Sydney for Brisbane on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Discharged at Brisbane on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917

Married Amy May Fuller in Newtown, NSW, in 1921

Died 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1955

**CRAWLEY** George Gladstone  
Service No 194  
Rank Pte  
Born Glenormiston, Victoria  
NoK Mr S J Crawley, Glenormiston, Victoria  
Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Baker  
Address Glenormiston, Victoria  
Outcome RTA per "Wyeema" on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes 'A' Coy, 29<sup>th</sup> Bn  
Embarked on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
Taken on strength of Camel Corps on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916

WIA on 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

RTA per "Wyeema" on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**CREEK** David Niven  
Service No 6521  
Rank Dvr  
Born  
NoK Mr Jos Creek, Coleraine Rd, Hamilton, Victoria  
Enlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria  
Age 28

Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Chauffeur  
 Address Coleraine Rd, Hamilton, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 11<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes Emb  
 5th MT Coy

RTA 11<sup>th</sup> May 1919

**CREEK** Herbert  
 Service No 5, (614)  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born Hamilton, Victoria  
 NoK Mr J Creek, Hamilton, Victoria  
 Enlistment 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1915 Horsham, Victoria  
 Age 27  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres  
 Occupation Motor mechanic  
 Address Horsham, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA per 'Kaiser I Hind' on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 'A' Coy, Flemington Depot from 12<sup>th</sup> Jul to 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915  
 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Broadmeadows from 12<sup>th</sup> Aug to 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Corporal on 17<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 (special order)  
 Armoured Car Corps on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Embarked on HMAT 'Katuna' on 20<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked 'Katuna' at Suez on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Attached and marched in to 3<sup>rd</sup> LH Transport Regt, Moascar, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 Marched out to Mima on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
 To be Sergeant with 1<sup>st</sup> AACS, Desert Column, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917

To 1<sup>st</sup> LH Fld Amb on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917

Returned to unit on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918

Awarded **DCM** on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919 *"For conspicuous gallantry and initiative. On 20<sup>th</sup> September, 1918, at AJULE, he cut off three enemy motor lorries full of men and material, causing them to surrender. The lorries were afterwards driven into town intact and undamaged, and all occupants taken prisoner."*

Marched in to Details Camp, EEF, on 13<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919

RTA per 'Kaiser I Hind' at Port Said, on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919

**CRILLY** Frank



Service No 2123  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Dungannon, Ireland  
 NoK Mr John Crilly, 9 Faham St, Londonderry, Ireland  
 Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Holsworthy, NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Steward  
 Address NSW  
 Outcome RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes AWM photos DA13956 & DA 13957  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 (*Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916*)

**WIA** 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916

RTA per HT 'Delta' on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919 thence by transport to Sydney  
 Discharged at Sydney on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Died 13<sup>th</sup> Feb 1967

**CRIPPS**

Service No Charles  
 4753  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Walton, Surrey, England  
 NoK (m) Mrs Annie Cripps, Long Ditton, Surrey, England  
 (f) Mr William Cripps, 5 Cholmley Terrace, Long Ditton, Surrey, England  
 Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single  
 Occupation Grocer  
 Address Stock Experimental Station, Yerongpilly, Brisbane, Qld  
 Outcome RTA per A14 'Euripides' due GSW R elbow, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 1<sup>st</sup> Nov to 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Res Rfts from 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916 to 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 No 5 NCO School from 11<sup>th</sup> Jan to 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts/31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 25<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 'Wiltshire' on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Disembarked at Devonport on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England on 24<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
**WIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted Anzac Corps Central Bureau (SW R arm) and to 17<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 17<sup>th</sup> CCS (SW R arm) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to No 27 Amb Train, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Can General Hospital, Etaples, on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to England (GSW R arm, frac ulna) on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Peter de Cormick' for England on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich, (GSW R arm) on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Granted furlough on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 RTA per A14 'Euripides' due GSW R elbow, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918, thence per rail to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1918

**CRISP**

Service No Edward James  
 3539A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Allora, Queensland  
 NoK sister, Mrs Caroline, Biltoft, Freestone, Warwick, Queensland  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Felton, Cambooya, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16<sup>th</sup> August 1916

RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1918

**CRISP**



Thomas Henry

Service No 3537A  
Rank Pte  
Born Allora, Queensland  
NoK Mr Walter Joseph Crisp, Hill St, Red Hill, Queensland  
Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
Age 25  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Felton, Cambooya, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

**CROCKER**

Service No 3545  
Rank L/Cpl  
Born Maryborough, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Norah Crocker, 419 Yolanda Rd, Wickham Tce, Brisbane, Qld  
Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland  
Age 20  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Clerk  
Address Goondawindi, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
Notes Brother, Pte Samuel Joseph Crocker, # 3540, 31st Bn  
8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918

**CROCKER**



Samuel Joseph

Service No 3540  
Rank Pte  
Born Maryborough, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Norah Crocker, 419 Yolanda Rd, Wickham Tce, Brisbane, Qld  
Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland  
Age 18

Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Grocer's assistant  
 Address Goondawindi, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920  
 Notes Brother, Pte Alfred James Bartholmew Crocker, # 3545, 31st Bn  
 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Mar 1920

**CROCKFORD**

Edward



Service No 33  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Louisa Harriett Crockford, Fraser Rd, Ashgrove, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Children: Irene Crockford, Victor Charles Crockford, William Henry Crockford, Owen Walter Crockford, & Irvine Crockford  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Ashgrove, Brisbane, Qld  
 Age 42  
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.  
 Occupation Miner  
 Address Fraser Rd, Ashgrove, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Notes Original, HQ, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916

RTA per HT 'Wyreema' on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917

**CROFT**

David Edward

Service No 122  
 Rank Dvr  
 Born Ballarat, Vic  
 NoK Aunt, Mrs Wolstencroft. North Melbourne, Vic  
 Enlistment 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Qld  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Ballarat, Vic  
 Outcome RTA  
 Notes 1<sup>st</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 21<sup>st</sup> Jul to 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, MGS on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 Appointed Driver on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1915  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT 'Bakara', on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez ex 'Bakara' on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to 8<sup>th</sup> MG Coy at Tel el Kebir on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 8<sup>th</sup> MG Coy from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (synovitis) at Ferry Post, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1916  
 Rejoined unit at Ferry Post, on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Tunisian' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916



Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Sick to Hospital, from 5<sup>th</sup> MG Coy, on 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 66<sup>th</sup> CCS (diarrhoea) on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Rejoined 5<sup>th</sup> MG Coy from hospital, on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 With unit on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1917  
 With unit on 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1918  
 On leave from France, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1918 to 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Rejoined from leave to UK, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919 Marched out to AHQ, on 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Disembarked at Weymouth, on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched in to 2<sup>nd</sup> Bde Trng Camp, on 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 RTA per 'Wyreema' from Liverpool, on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**CROFT**

James

Service No 4852  
 Rank Pte  
 Born 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1896, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Hansen, Blackjack, Bikes Creek, via Stanthorpe, Qld  
 Enlistment 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, RC  
 Occupation Stockman  
 Address Glenlion, Texas, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes Brother; Pte William Charles Croft, # 4851, 31st Bn  
 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917  
 Disembarked at Devonport on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 With unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 To UK on leave on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Detached to 5<sup>th</sup> DAC, on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Rejoined Bn ex detachment, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Detached from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, with Aust Corps Rfts Camp, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Rejoined unit ex detachment, on 29<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Married Naomi Agnes Reibelt  
  
 Served in WWII as Pte Q226905 with 8<sup>th</sup> (NSW) Bn, VDC

**CROFT**

William Charles



Service No 4851  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Cherry Tree Hill, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Hansen, Blackjack, Bikes Creek, via Stanthorpe, Qld  
 Enlistment 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Stockman  
 Address Glenlion, Texas, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Notes Brother; Pte James Croft, # 4852, 31st Bn  
 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917  
 Disembarked at Devonport on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593)  
 To hospital sick on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 20<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> CCS, (influenza) on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 To Amb Train, on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, on 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to England on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted Exeter War Hospital, Exeter, on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hospital Harefield, on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1918 and to report No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 29<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Folkestone, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 WIA on 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW L wrist) and transferred to CCS, on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 41<sup>st</sup> CCS 9SW L wrist) on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (SW wrist) on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to England on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (SW wrist) on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, Dartford, on 21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 RTA per HT 'Nestor' on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 1<sup>st</sup> Feb 1919 and proceeded to Broadmeadow awaiting transport to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Married Elsie Clay in Brisbane on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Died 1961, aged 68 years

**CROKAM**  
 Ernest Alfred  
 Service No 5008  
 Rank Gnr  
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland  
 NoK Mr George & Mrs Fanny Crokam, Bridge St, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Enlistment 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Dental mechanic  
 Address Bridge St, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918  
 Notes 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917  
 12th Army AFA

RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1918

**CROMACK**

Ernest George



Service No 2888A  
Rank Pte  
Born Wollongong NSW  
NoK Mr Michael Hellyer (step father), Dunoon, via Lismore, NSW  
Enlistment 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915, Lismore NSW  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.  
Occupation Blacksmith  
Address c/o W Dare, Booyong, NSW  
Outcome RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 19<sup>th</sup> Jan to 25<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
14<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 26<sup>th</sup> Feb to 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916  
6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916  
Disembarked ex HMT 'Ceramic' at Port Said on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Plymouth on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Embarked for overseas to France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Joined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn ex 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
To hospital sick on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916

Transferred to 47<sup>th</sup> Bn from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

Taken on strength of 47<sup>th</sup> Bn (orig 31<sup>st</sup> Bn) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn from 47<sup>th</sup> Bn on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
Taken of strength 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on transfer from 47<sup>th</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917

RTA per 'Shropshire' due invalid, from Avonmouth, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1919  
Discharged at Brisbane on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919

**CROMBIE**

Arthur

Service No  
Rank Pte  
Born Sydney, NSW  
NoK Mrs M Crombie, Moorehead St, Waterloo, Sydney, NSW  
Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 31  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome Struck Off 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
See page 4 file

**CROMBIE**

James Henry



Rank Capt  
 Born 5 Oct 1894  
 NoK Mrs Flora I Crombie, Buninyong, Victoria  
 Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Married, Pres  
 Occupation Lieut, CMF, Permanent Forces  
 Address Maybank, PO, Omeville via Ballarat, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes AWM Photo A03377  
 Original, MG Sec-HQ, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 53rd Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
  
 RTA per 'Plassey' on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Appointment terminated at Melbourne, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919

**CROOK**

Thomas George



Service No 3536  
 Rank Spr  
 Born Roma, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Mary Ann Crook, Morven, Queensland  
 Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1916 Cunnamulla, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Railway night officer  
 Address Cunnamulla, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched out of No 3 Comm Depot to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 6<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, (HQ), 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex Rfts, on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 To hospital sick on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted to 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (trench feet) on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS (8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb) on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged to duty, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 To hospital, sick, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917

Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (trench fever) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> DRS, on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Admitted 7<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (DRS) (trench fever) on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Transferred to 56<sup>th</sup> CCS on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Transferred to No 5 Amb Train, on 18<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Admitted No 12 General Hospital, Rouen (trench fever) on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched in to 29<sup>th</sup> Base Depot, Rouen, on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1917  
 To hospital **wounded** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (contusions general) and to 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Aust General Hospital, Wimereux, (contusions general, wounded) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred from 2<sup>nd</sup> AGH to 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne, (wounded) on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIBD, Havre, from hospital on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 2/3 I C Fld Amb, (debility) and transferred to CCS, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (debility) on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to England on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, Strickley sec, (debility) on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched in to No 3 CD, Hurdcott from 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, Dartford, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 4<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Marched out to 3<sup>rd</sup> Trng Bde, Codford, from OTB, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 On command 5<sup>th</sup> Div Sig School (14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bde) for course of instruction, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jun 1918  
 Offence: Codford 21st Aug 1918. AWL from midnight 20/8/18 to 8pm 21/8/18.  
 Award: 4 days CC by A/CO Capt S W Neale. Forfeits 1 days pay  
 Transferred to Sig Eng Dtls, from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, and marched out to Eng Trng Depot (Sig Sect) Clifton, on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Taken on strength of ETD, Sigs Sect, Clifton, from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched in to RBAA, Heytesbury, from E T Depot, Clifton, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919

RTA per HMT 'Orca' from Liverpool, on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1919

**CROOKS**

Service No John Alexander  
 Rank 162  
 Gnr  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK brother, Robert Crooks, c/o Mrs J. Cameron, 27 Gibb St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Saw sharpener  
 Address 27 Gibb St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn / 13th FAB  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Bakara" on 5<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked HMAT 'Bakara' on 13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Division Artillery, Tel el Kebir on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength og 25<sup>th</sup> Howitzer Bde, and posted to 113<sup>th</sup> Battery, on 15<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Mustered as Gnr, at own request, at Ferry Post, on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Embarked on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 19<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Transferred from 25<sup>th</sup> Bde to 13<sup>th</sup> FAB on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken on strength of 13<sup>th</sup> FAB, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 To hospital sick on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916

**WIA** (GSW R ear) on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

RTA per HT 'Orita' on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1919  
Disembarked at Sydney on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919 for Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1919

**CROSS**

Herbert



Service No 4388  
Rank Pte  
Born 15<sup>th</sup> Sep 1894, Georgetown, Queensland  
NoK Mr Herbert Edward Cross, Wolfram Camp, North Queensland  
Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916 Cairns, Queensland  
Age 22  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Stockman  
Address Cairns, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Mates with Daniel Fletcher (See file) enlisted together  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17<sup>th</sup> November, 1916  
Admitted ship's hospital, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Discharged from ship's hospital, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Disembarked at Plymouth on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Sick to No 10 Camp Hospital, Hurdcott, on 20<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Admitted to Parkhouse Hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from hospital, on 12<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Marched out to unit, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
Taken on strength 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917  
'C' Coy, X Platoon, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn (informant on Peter Bernard Rooney KIA)  
**WIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW L arm) and transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> can CCS, (GSW L arm) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Admitted 32<sup>nd</sup> Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW L arm) on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Transferred to England, on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Embarked on HS 'St Denis, for England, on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Western General Hospital, Liverpool, (GSW amputated L arm, severe) on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Aux Hospital, Southall, on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
Discharged to furlough on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
RTA per HT 'Dunluce Castle', amputated L arm, 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
'Port Darwin' on 12<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
Disembarked at Sydney on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 for Brisbane  
Discharged at Brisbane on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
Married Ivy Evelyn Limkin on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1926  
Died Caboolture War Veterans Home, on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1984, aged 89 years  
Buried Pinnaroo Lawn Cemetery & Crematorium Brisbane, Qld

**CROSSAN**

James



Service No 4282  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Alpha, Queensland  
 NoK Mr James Crossan, Westwood, C.Q.R., Queensland  
 Enlistment 18<sup>th</sup> May 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Stockman  
 Address Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17<sup>th</sup> November, 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn from Australia, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Sick to No 10 Camp Hospital, Hurdcott, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from hospital, on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Marched out to 15<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
 Taken on strength of 15<sup>th</sup> Bn, ex 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
**WIA** on 8<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen (GSW L arm) on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Transferred to England on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Admitted Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, (GSW L arm) on 13<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital Dartford, on 25<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Discharged to furlough on 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, Class B1A3, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from England on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched out to unit, on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Rejoined Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Sick to hospital, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918  
  
 Rejoined Bn, on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
  
 Marched out for RTA, on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England for RTA, on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in to No 4 Group, Hurdcott, from France, on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
 Marched in to no 2 group, Sutton Veny, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1917  
 Granted leave from 11/7/19 to 22/8/19 with pay and subsistence, Fees £7/2/3. Reason: Motoring. Attending Motor Training Instruction, 10 Heddon St, London.  
 Marched out from No 2 Group, to St Georges Square, London, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Taken on strength of AIF HQ, London, for Non-Military Employment, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 NME expired, struck of strength on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1919 and marched out to DAAS, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1919  
 Retransferred to 15<sup>th</sup> Bn on uptake of leave on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1919  
 Granted embarkation leave, by Furlough Dept AHQ, after reporting ex NME 23/8/19 for Sutton Veny, on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
 Granted leave without pay from 6/9/19 to 13/9/19  
 RTA per HT 'Ascanius' on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1919  
 Disembarked at  
 Discharged at Brisbane, on  
 Married Elizabeth Carson Mills, on 12<sup>th</sup> Sep 1928  
 Died on 4<sup>th</sup> Jul 1964, aged 74 years



**CROSSLEY** Harry  
 Service No 4504  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Manchester, England  
 NoK Mrs Mary Elizabeth Crossley, 13 Albion St, Brook's Bar, Manchester, England  
 Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916 Townsville, Queensland  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address Ingham, Queensland  
 Outcome Discharged on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes 12<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

Discharged/ Demobilised in England on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**CROWLEY** George  
 Service No 1983  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Richmond, NSW  
 NoK Mr George Thomas Crowley, Richmond, NSW  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Richmond, NSW  
 Age 30  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Sleeper cutter  
 Address Richmond, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes 3<sup>rd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria, on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
**WIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, (SW leg, mild), on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Rejoined unit, from wounded, ex 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
 No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted Exeter Hospital, (GSW L calf), on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Discharged from 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH to Weymouth Depot, on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Detached for duty with 8<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ, (as Runner) on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit from detachment to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1918  
**WIA** 3<sup>rd</sup> occ, on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Connick' for England on 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
 Admitted Bethnal Green Military Hospital, (GSW back), on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1918  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Folkestone, on 15<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIBD, from England on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched out to unit on  
 Rejoined unit on 21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1918  
**WIA** 4<sup>th</sup> occ, and remaining at duty, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918



Marched out of AIBD, Havre, to England (1915 Personnel) on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1919

**CROXFORD** Albert Edward  
Service No 473A  
Rank Pte  
Born 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1898, London, England  
NoK Mr William Walter Croxford, 13 Dudley St, West Perth, West Australia  
Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Perth, WA  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, S.A.  
Occupation Grocer  
Address 13 Dudley St, West Perth, West Australia  
Outcome RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1919  
Notes 'C Coy', 44th Bn  
Embarked on A29 HMAT Suevic on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 at Fremantle  
  
RTA 1<sup>st</sup> Jun 1919  
Discharged in  
Married Vera May Stanton

WWII Service W18432 (militia) 80578 (RAAF)

Died 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1957 aged 58 years, in North Perth, Karrakatta Cemetery, Anglican EA 0161

**CROZIER**



Thomas Edward

Service No 3541  
Rank Pte  
Born Veresdale, Queensland  
NoK Mrs Jessie Crozier, Cooroy, N.C. Line, Queensland  
Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Beaudesert, Queensland  
Age 18  
Status & Religion Single, Meth.  
Occupation Dairyman  
Address Cedar Grove, nr Beaudesert, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919

**CRUNKHORN** Roy  
Service No 3790  
Rank L/Cpl

Born 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1896, Mackay, Queensland  
 NoK (m) Mrs Susan Crunkhorn, New Farm, Nebo Rd, Mackay, Queensland (f) Willian Edward Crunkhorn  
 Enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916 Mackay, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Clerk  
 Address New Farm, Nebo Rd, Mackay, Queensland  
 Hunter St, Greenslopes, Brisbane, Qld (1946)  
 Outcome RTA per "Konigin Luise" on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916

RTA per "Konigin Luise" on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1919  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1920  
 Married Frances Kinbacher on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1922

**CRYAN** Stephen Joseph  
 Service No 3786  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Peter & Mrs Bridget Cryan, Prospect Tce, South Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Sth Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Printer's improver  
 Address Prospect Tce, South Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Notes 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

**KIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

### CUCKSON



George Helliwell



Service No 5396  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sheffield, England  
 NoK (f) George Ernest Cuckson (m) Mrs Lilly Helliwell Cuckson, Bellvue St, Rangeville, Queensland  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 Rockhampton, Queensland  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Draper  
 Address Bellvue St, Rangeville, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Notes Cuckson family arrived in Queensland in 1910 on the ship 'Dorset'.  
 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918  
 Disembarked at Suez on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Evacuated to and admitted to Segregation Camp Suez (measles contact) on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Discharged to duty on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez ex hospital on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Transferred to Port Tewfik for embarkation overseas, on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Embarked 'I 15' at Port Tewfik on 30<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Disembarked at Southampton on 15<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Marched in to 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Proceeding overseas to France ex 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD, Havre, on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
**WIA** (GSW L thigh) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 118<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (GSW groin) on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 and transferred to CCS  
 Admitted 41<sup>st</sup> CCS on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Escuibo' at Rouen on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Transferred to England on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Southern Gen Hospital, Monyhull Section, Birmingham, on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Discharged from 1<sup>st</sup> South Gen Hospital to furlough on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct and to report No 4 Comm Depot on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched in to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny from AHQ, London, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

RTA per HT 'City of Exeter' on 15<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked in Melbourne on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919 and travelled overland to Brisbane.  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 Married Alice May Seiffer (Schiffer) on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1921 at St Mary's Church, West Maitland, NSW  
 WWII Service QX13555, as Gunner with 2/10<sup>th</sup> Field Regiment, enlisting at Kelvin Grove, Qld  
 Taken as POW with Fall of Singapore.  
 Died of cholera at POW Camp Kami Sonkuri, Thailand on 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1943, aged 42 years  
 Buried Thanbyuzayet, Myanmar.

## CUDDIHY

John Thomas



Service No	3779
Rank	Pte
Born	Mountside, via Warwick, Queensland,
NoK	Mr John & Mrs Margaret Cuddihy, Mountside, via Warwick, Queensland, Later Margaret Cuddihy, c/o A. Rushto, William St, Warwick, Qld
Enlistment	10 <sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Dairy Farmer
Address	Mountside, via Warwick, Queensland,
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> on 25 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1916
Notes	Sister: Mrs Ida Allen, c/o Mr R Lachy, Wonga Plains, Bowenville, Qld With 'D' Coy, 3 <sup>rd</sup> Depot Bn from 10 <sup>th</sup> Sep to 30 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 To 9 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 26 <sup>th</sup> Bn on 30 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Embarked A62 HMT Wandilla on 31 <sup>st</sup> Jan 1916 at Brisbane Taken on strength from 26 <sup>th</sup> Bn, with 'D' Coy, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn, Duntroon Plateau on 6 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916 WIA (GSW arm) on 20 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 8 <sup>th</sup> CCS (SW arm) on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Transferred to Amb Train on 21 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Admitted 3 <sup>rd</sup> Canadian General Hospital, Boulogne on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Jul 1916 Transferred to 1 <sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, Boulogne on 23 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1916 Discharged (fit) to Base Depot on 24 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Marched in to 5 <sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from wounded, on 25 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 Proceeded to join unit on 8 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 Rejoined unit from wounded on 15 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1916 "Cuddihy was mortally wounded by a shell in British trenches on right of Bapaume. His wounds were dressed in the trench and he was being carried down to the Dressing Station when he died." Cpl 882, J.W. Jarrold, 'D' Coy 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn

*"On 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916, at Flers, Cuddihy died on the way to Dressing Station, and was buried between the Support Lines."* Pte 3536, T.A. Strain, 'D' Coy 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*"I did not see Cuddihy killed, but as he had been in my section and was a friend, I remember about him, and being told soon after that he had been instantaneously killed by a shell, and I went to see where he was buried. It was in a Support Trench at Flers, and he was buried on the Paradoes (back of trench). They could not make a cross, so his rifle, with his name and Battalion scratched onto it, was planted firmly, where a cross would have been on the grave, and unless the trench is demolished by high explosive, it will remain there just as well as a cross."* Cpl 5100, M.G. Ryan, 'D' Coy 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*"On 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 at Flers, Cuddihy was on a ration party and was killed instantly by a HE explosive shell. I was in the same trench about 100 yards away when this happened."* CSM 826 H.J. Britter, 'D' Coy 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

*"Saw the soldier buried near the junction of Support Trenches near "FISH ALLEY" on the Somme. He was buried together with five others who were all killed by the same shell. There is nothing to mark his grave."* Pte 2009A, R.J. Rogers, 'D' Coy 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

**KIA** on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Buried 3 ¾ miles SW of Bapaume  
Buried AIF Burial Ground, Grass Lane, Flers, Picardie, France

**CULL**



John Thomas Harcourt

Service No	5254
Rank	Pte
Born	31 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1877, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Alice Lilian Cull, Henry St, Dunellan Estate, South Brisbane, Qld Married Lilian Alice Glover on 17 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1900 Four children: Leonard Osborne Cull b 11/11/02, Eileen Cull b 9/8/05, Alice Cull b 12/6/07, Henrietta Cull b 1/1/11
Enlistment	12 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 South Brisbane, Queensland
Age	38
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Dairyman
Address	Henry St, Dunellan Estate, South Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA 5 <sup>th</sup> Jan 1919
Notes	15 <sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31 <sup>st</sup> Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez on 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Admitted Govt Hospital, Suez, (anal fistula) ex RMS 'Ormonde' on 4 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1918 Discharged to duty at Aust Camp Suez, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Taken on strength Misc Details, Aust camp Suez on 4 <sup>th</sup> Jun 1918 Transferred to Alexandria for embarkation overseas on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918 Attached to troops for voyage on HMAT 'Darwin' enroute to UK, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> Jul 1918 Left in Military Hospital, Faenza, ex HMAT 'Darwin' on 10 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 Admitted Military Hospital, Faenza, (influenza) on 11 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 Discharged from Military Hospital, Faenza, (influenza) on 12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 Marched in to No 3 Rest Camp, Faenza, on 12 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  Disembarked at Southampton on 27 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 Marched in to 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford ex Egypt on 29 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital from 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, on 7 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Marched in to 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Codford, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 14 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1918 Sick to hospital from 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott to Military Hospital, Fovant, on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918 Admitted to Military Hospital, Fovant, (nyd) on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Oct 1918 Discharged from Military Hospital, Fovant, to 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 30 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1918 Sick to Group Clearing Hospital from 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 4 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1918 Marched in from Group Clearing Hospital to 14 <sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 21 <sup>st</sup> Nov 1918

Marched out from 14<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn to No 2 Comm Depot, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918  
 Sick to hospital, Weymouth, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from hospital, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 RTA per HS 'Kanowna', due invalid, unfit, tuberculosis of chest and larynx, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919 and proceeded by boat to Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919, medically unfit, tuberculosis of chest and larynx.  
 Died on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1931

**CULLEN** Edward Joseph  
 Service No 911  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Ballan, Victoria  
 NoK Mr Edward Cullen, 55 Cheriton St, East Perth, West Australia  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Perth, WA  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Pitman  
 Address 55 Cheriton St, East Perth, West Australia  
 Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Notes 'C Coy', 32nd Bn  
 Embarked A2 HMAT Geelong on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 at Adelaide  
 34th Bn  
  
 RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

**CULLEN** Reginald Samuel James  
 Service No 2302  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Young NSW  
 NoK Mr Arthur Cullen, Dubbo, NSW  
 Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Dubbo, NSW  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Dubbo, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
  
 RTA per HT 'Durham' on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Sydney on

**CULLEN** Thomas William  
 Service No 654A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Lyonville Victoria  
 NoK Mrs May Cullen, Kurrawang, WA  
 5 children  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916 Kalgoorlie, WA  
 Age 31  
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Kurrawang, Coolgardie, WA  
 Outcome RTA per "Anchises" on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Notes orig. 44th Bn  
 Embarked  
  
 RTA per "Anchises" on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Disembarking at Albany on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Discharged at Perth on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1919

**CULLEN**

William Joseph

Service No 623  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Carlton, Victoria  
 NoK Mr William Cullen & Mrs Jessie Cullen (stepmother), 32 Sutherland St, West Brunswick, Victoria  
 Enlistment 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 West Brunswick, Victoria  
 Age 18  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Stove fitter  
 Address 32 Sutherland St, West Brunswick, Victoria  
 Outcome **KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered Villers Bretonneux, France  
 Notes AWM Photo P06558.001  
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 At Ferry Post. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline. Awarded 5 days CB by Capt McPherson  
 Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Reported Wounded and missing on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Court of Inquiry held on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1917. Previously reported wounded and missing now pronounced KILLED IN ACTION  
*Blown to pieces, burial impossible* Sgt O. Alsbury (see Red Cross file)  
**KIA** on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered Villers Bretonneux, France  
 Buried at Fleurbaix, Sht 36 NW, H.21.d  
**Among the missing at Fromelles**  
 Recovered and reburied Pheasant Wood Military Cemetery, Fromelles

**CULLIFORD**

Frederick William  
 Service No 167  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK friend, Mrs Ethel May Harris, GPO Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 38  
 Status & Religion Single,  
 Occupation Miner  
 Address GPO Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
  
 Transferred to hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916  
 Medical Board, 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (found mentally deficient by RMO, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, returned to unit) Tel el Kebir, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1916  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> ASH, Tel el Kebir, (mental deficiency) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Transferred to base by No 4 Hospital Train, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1916  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> AGH, Abbassia, (mental deficiency) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1916  
  
 RTA on HT 'Runic' mentally deficient, from Suez on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1916  
 Discharged

**CULLINAN** Patrick Joseph  
 Service No 28A  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Aubigny, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Michael & Mrs Winifred Cullinan, Aubigny, via Oakey, Queensland  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Aubigny, via Oakey, Queensland  
 Outcome **DOW** on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 received on Hindenberg Line, buried Bellicourt British Cemetery  
 Notes Brother who RTA wounded with heel shot off by piece of shrapnel.  
 11th MG Coy  
 Embarked A30 HMAT Borda on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916 at Sydney

XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Polygon Wood

Pte Tom O'Laughlin (from Warwick, Qld) helped carry him in when wounded.  
**DOW** on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 received on Hindenberg Line, buried Bellicourt British Cemetery

**CUMISKEY** Michael Joseph  
**CUMISKY**



Service No 171  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Sarah Maria Cumiskey, Lorne St, Alderley, via Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 28  
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Lorne St, Alderley, via Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 Reported 'Missing' on 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Taken POW on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Interned Senne II Sennelager Paderborn

Arrived Dover on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Repatriated, arrived London on 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918

RTA per HT 'Derbyshire' on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1919  
 Arrived at Melbourne on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919 and to disembark at Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21<sup>st</sup> Jun 1919  
 Served WWII as Cpl Q164733  
 Died 29<sup>th</sup> Jun 1953, aged 68 years

**CUMMING**

Albert Douglas 'Dug'  
 Service No 540  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Johanna Cumming, 'Kinross', South St, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Carpenter/Shearer  
 Address South St, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Outcome **KIA** on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 at Factory Corner, Flers  
 Notes 10<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 to 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1916  
 To 36<sup>th</sup> Bn from 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan to 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 To 'C' Coy, 42nd Bn on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1916  
 Embarked Sydney A30 Bora on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Transferred from 42<sup>nd</sup> Bn to 49<sup>th</sup> Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 AWL on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916. Awarded forfeit 1 days pay  
 Proceeded overseas to France from 13<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, to reinforce 49<sup>th</sup> Bn, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to 4<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples from England, on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched out to join 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, with 'D' Coy, 14 Platoon, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Killed instantaneously by a shell at Flers  
*"On Oct 28<sup>th</sup>, 1916, we were in reserves just behind the front line at Fleurs, and during the day I saw a shell explode, blowing Cummings to pieces. There was absolutely no possibility of him being buried. He came from Charleville, and I knew him quite well by being in the same company."* Pte 2893 Alfred Ernest Denn, 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
  
*"One of our men named Cummings was killed and buried at Factory Corner, Flers. We feel sure this is the man as there were only two men in the battalion of that name. The other is QMS of 'A' Coy at present. One of our officers Lieut Eckersley, can bear out this statement. He was an original battalion man."* Sgt 374 Edmund Charles Draper, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn Cpl 227 W. Jones, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
  
*"I think he was in 'B' Coy. I had known him for about 5 or 6 months. ....The number given is about his.... I saw his grave at Factory Corner, which is about half way between Bapaume and Flers. The road from Montauban and Bapaume passes close to the grave. There is a cross with his name, number and battalion on it. I could point out the place."* Pte 2506 J. Francis, HQ Coy Signallers, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
  
*"Informant said Cumming came from the western part of Queensland and was a shearer by trade. He was a big, tall chap, over 6ft, and getting on for 30 and came to the battalion in Sept 1916 from the 41<sup>st</sup> or 42<sup>nd</sup>. He was in 'D' Coy, 14 Platoon. He was killed in October last year on the Somme at Factory Corner, being blown to pieces by a shell. Informant was in the next sap and Pte Svenson, 'D' Coy, 14 Platoon, was wounded at the same time and informant helped to put him on a stretcher. This happened at a sap near the front line in which they had just dug themselves in."* Pte 2981A Scroxtton, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
  
**KIA** on 28<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 at Factory Corner, Flers  
 Buried in vicinity of Flers, Sht 57 SW

**CUMMINGS**

George William



Service No 1687  
 Rank CQMS  
 Born Maryborough, Queensland  
 NoK Mr William George & Mrs Frances Cummings, Nanango, Queensland  
 Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Nanango, Queensland  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
 Occupation Timber Getter



Address	Nanango, Queensland
Outcome	<b>DOW</b> on 21 <sup>st</sup> Mar 1918 at Messines Ridge, buried Whyschaete Cemetery, I. B. 6.
Notes	<p>Sister: Miss Maud Cummings, Gympie, Queensland  2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  Mate: Pte J Anderson, 126, 'A' Coy 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  Allotted to and proceeded to join 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn at Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  Crime: On 5/7/16, 1. Drunk 2. Causing a disturbance. Award: Fined 10/- by Major PAM Eckersley  With 'A' Coy, at Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  Promoted Sgt on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  Appointed A/QMS (vice CQMS V Casey promoted 2/Lt) on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  Sgt (Temp) A/CQMS on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  Promoted CQMS on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  To hospital, sick, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  Admitted 39<sup>th</sup> CCS (tonsillitis) on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  Transferred to Amb Train on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Gen Hospital, Havre, on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  Discharged to Base Depot on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  Marched out to unit on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  Rejoined unit from hospital on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  To UK on leave on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  Rejoined unit from leave on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  To hospital sick on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (chancere) on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  Transferred to CCS on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  Admitted 1/1 3M CCS (chancere) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1917  Transferred to Amb Train on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  Admitted 51<sup>st</sup> Gen Hospital, Etaples (VD) on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  Discharged to Base Depot, Etaples on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917, Total period 28 days  Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  To hospital sick on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Camiers, (scabies) on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1917  Discharged to duty on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1917  Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples from 20<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1918  To hospital sick on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  Admitted 39<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Havre, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  Discharged to Base Depot after infection of mouth, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  Marched out to unit on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  Rejoined unit ex hospital on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  Crime: on 6/9/17. Drinking beer in an estaminet, during prohibited hours, contrary to GRO 1661. Reprimanded by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  To Paris on leave on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  Rejoined Bn from leave on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  To hospital sick on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (tonsillitis) and transferred to Div Rest Station on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station, transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, , on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  Transferred to Amb Train on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  Admitted 53<sup>rd</sup> Gen Hospital, Boulogne, (tonsillitis) on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  Discharged to No 1 Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  Discharged to 3<sup>rd</sup> Rest Camp on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  Marched out to Base Depot, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  Marched out to unit on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  Rejoined unit ex sick, on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  Reverts to rank of Sgt at own request on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  To UK on leave on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  Crime: Glasgow on 7/3/18. 1. Disorderly conduct feigning drunkenness and creating a disturbance in YMCA. 2. Interfering with M.F. Police and resisting escort. 3. Using threatening language to Sgt of M.F. Police. Award: Severely reprimanded by OC Troops, Glasgow.  Rejoins unit from leave on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  (Sect 16, IV Plat, 'A' Coy )  Messines Ridge, <b>WIA</b> 19 Mar 1918, Died Of Wounds  <b>DOW</b> on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918 at Messines Ridge, buried Whyschaete Cemetery, I. B. 6.  Personal items on SS Barunga, sunk by enemy action</p>

CUMMING



Harry Wilson



Service No  
Rank  
Born  
NoK  
Enlistment  
Age  
Status & Religion  
Occupation  
Address  
Outcome  
Notes

Capt

Embarked on A55 HMAT 'Kabinga' on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915

Promoted Temp captain, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1916

To be Staff Captain on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916

*Pte 651 William Curtis Williamson, transferred from 32<sup>nd</sup> Bn to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn and posted to 'D' Coy (detailed for Capt Cummings' batman) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916 (refer RO 195)*

Seconded for duty as Staff Capt, from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn to 8<sup>th</sup> Bde HQ

Awarded **MC** for actions: *"This Officer deserves special notice for the work which he performed during the time the Brigade was holding a portion of the front line on the SOMME, - 21<sup>st</sup> October to 5<sup>th</sup> November 1916. On going into the line it was found that no Brigade Dumps of any kind were established and as an Operation was imminent these dumps were required urgently. Captain Cuming showed great zeal and devotion to duty, being out many hours daily in mud knee-deep, and got up all supplies necessary. He was often exposed to heavy Artillery fire, and Carriers were frequently wounded. By his untiring cheerfulness and courage under very trying circumstances, he set a fine example to all ranks."*

*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*

Awarded **Bar to MC** for actions: *"For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. When the Brigade was suddenly ordered to send forward two Battalions to take part in an attack, he displayed great zeal and energy in the dispatch of these units, spending the greater part of the night under heavy shell fire directing the troops and issuing extra ammunition and stores. Later he reorganized the supply of ammunition, water and rations for the front line, personally led the ammunition pack train, and supervised the establishment of forward dumps.*

*Throughout the operations his devotion to duty and cheerful demeanor under trying conditions was a fine example to all."*

Mention in Despatches on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919

Appointment terminated on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920

CUMMINGS

George William



Service No 1687  
Rank CQMS  
Born Maryborough, Queensland  
NoK Mr William George & Mrs Frances Cummings, Nanango, Queensland  
Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Nanango, Queensland  
Age 20  
Status & Religion Single, Pres.  
Occupation Timber Getter  
Address Nanango, Queensland  
Outcome **DOW** on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918 at Messines Ridge, buried Whyschaete Cemetery, I. B. 6.  
Notes Sister: Miss Maud Cummings, Gympie, Queensland  
2<sup>nd</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Mate: Pte J Anderson, 126, 'A' Coy 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1916  
Allotted to and proceeded to join 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn at Zeitoun, on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
Crime: On 5/7/16, 1. Drunk 2. Causing a disturbance. Award: Fined 10/- by Major PAM Eckersley  
With 'A' Coy, at Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Promoted Sgt on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Appointed A/QMS (vice CQMS V Casey promoted 2/Lt) on 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916  
Sgt (Temp) A/CQMS on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
Promoted CQMS on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
To hospital, sick, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Admitted 39<sup>th</sup> CCS (tonsillitis) on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Transferred to Amb Train on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Gen Hospital, Havre, on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Discharged to Base Depot on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> AIDBD on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Marched out to unit on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Rejoined unit from hospital on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
To UK on leave on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
Rejoined unit from leave on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
To hospital sick on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
Admitted 14<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (chancere) on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
Transferred to CCS on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
Admitted 1/1 3M CCS (chancere) on 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1917  
Transferred to Amb Train on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
Admitted 51<sup>st</sup> Gen Hospital, Etaples (VD) on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Discharged to Base Depot, Etaples on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917, Total period 28 days  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
To hospital sick on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Camiers, (scabies) on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Discharged to duty on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples from 20<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
To hospital sick on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Admitted 39<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Havre, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Discharged to Base Depot after infection of mouth, on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre on 14<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Marched out to unit on 17<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
Rejoined unit ex hospital on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917 'A' Coy, (RO 498)  
Crime: on 6/9/17. Drinking beer in an estaminet, during prohibited hours, contrary to GRO 1661. Reprimanded by CO 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
To Paris on leave on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Rejoined Bn from leave on 25<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917

To hospital sick on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (tonsillitis) and transferred to Div Rest Station on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Station, transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS, , on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 53<sup>rd</sup> Gen Hospital, Boulogne, (tonsillitis) on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Discharged to No 1 Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Discharged to 3<sup>rd</sup> Rest Camp on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Marched out to Base Depot, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Reverts to rank of Sgt at own request on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 To UK on leave on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918  
 Crime: Glasgow on 7/3/18. 1. Disorderly conduct feigning drunkenness and creating a disturbance in YMCA. 2. Interfering with M.F. Police and resisting escort. 3. Using threatening language to Sgt of M.F. Police. Award: Severely reprimanded by OC Troops, Glasgow.  
 Rejoins unit from leave on 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 (Sect 16, IV Plat, 'A' Coy )  
 Messines Ridge, **WIA** 19 Mar 1918, Died Of Wounds  
**DOW** on 21<sup>st</sup> Mar 1918 at Messines Ridge, buried Whyschaete Cemetery, I. B. 6.  
 Personal items on SS Barunga, sunk by enemy action

**CUMMINGS**

Michael



Service No	4033
Rank	Pte
Born	Irvinebank, Herbertown, Queensland
NoK	Mr Patrick & Mrs Mary Ann Cummings, Irvinebank, Herbertown, Queensland
Enlistment	1 <sup>st</sup> Jul 1916 Cairns, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Miner
Address	Irvinebank, Herbertown, Queensland
Outcome	<b>DOD</b> on 13 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 at Fovant, Wiltshire, England, buried Baverstock (St Edith) Churchyard
Notes	<p>Brother: Francis Timothy Cummings, died 30 Jun 1963, 111 Old Smithfield Rd, Freshwater, Qld</p> <p>Served with Aust Expeditionary Forces in 1914, Enlisted in 2nd AN&amp;MEF</p> <p>Mobilised for War Service in Aug 1914</p> <p>Embarked at Cairns on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1914 for Thursday Island (War Station) Garrison duty.</p> <p>Enlisted on 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1914 for service outside Australia.</p> <p>Re-embarked at Thursday Island on 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1914 at Thursday Island, on Troopship 'Kanowna' to take part in the capture of German New Guinea.</p> <p>Taken on strength of AN&amp;MEF, vide Routine Order No 1 dated 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1914</p> <p>Returned to Townsville on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1914, on account of the trouble caused by the firemen on the troopship</p> <p>Did not participate in the capture of New Guinea</p> <p>Discharged on 18<sup>th</sup> Sep 1914</p> <p>11<sup>th</sup> Depot (Trng) Bn, from 8<sup>th</sup> Jul to 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916</p> <p>10<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1916</p> <p>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Plymouth on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917</p> <p>Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917</p> <p>Sick to Fovant Hospital on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p>Died of Bronco pneumonia at Fovant Hospital on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917</p> <p><b>DOD</b> on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917 at Fovant, Wiltshire, England,</p> <p>Buried Baverstock (St Edith) Churchyard with Full Military honours, by Chaplain G L Wolfe</p>

**CUMMINGS**

William George



Service No 3535  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Laidley, Queensland  
 NoK brother, Ernest Cummings, Woolloowin, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Laidley, Queensland  
 Age 20  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Laidley, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched in to No 3 CD, Woolwich, on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched out to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 At Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup>/Sep 1917

Awarded **MM** for actions: *"At Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> September 1917, from zero until the time of relief three days later, this soldier – a Runner – displayed coolness and bravery of an astonishing manner. His reliability as a runner was proved by the fact that all messages entrusted to him reached their destination. Shell fire had no apparent effect on him and his services in guiding in relieving troops cannot be over appreciated."*

**WIA** (SW face) on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917

Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (SW face) on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Canadian CCS, and to Amb Train, on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 54<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital (GSW face) on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to England on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Embarked on HT 'St Andrew' for England (SW face) on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital (SW Face serious) on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917

Congratulatory Letter for gallant services

**CONGRATULATORY**

*"The Army Corps Commander wishes to express his appreciation of the services rendered by the undermentioned soldier during recent operations."*

*No3535 Private W.G. Cummings*

Routine Orders issued by Lieutenant General Sir W.R. Birdwood, K.C.B., K.S.C.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
 Commanding 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Corps

RTA per HT 'Port Darwin' due SW face, on 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918, thence to Sydney for final port.

Discharged at Brisbane on 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

Married Edith Mary Sims on 18<sup>th</sup> Mar 1926

In 1933; working for 'Hoskin & Company', Creek St, Brisbane (Cement, stone lime etc suppliers) and living at 155 Bennetts Rd, Norman Park, Brisbane

In 1967 still living 155 Bennetts Rd, Norman Park, 4170, Brisbane, Qld

Died 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1968.

**CUNNINGHAM** Daniel Patrick  
 Service No 5007  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Charleville, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Daniel Cunningham, Chinchilla, Queensland  
 Enlistment 24<sup>th</sup> May 1917 Chinchilla, Queensland  
 Age 19  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Striker  
 Address Chinchilla, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Notes Brother ?? Pte John Thomas ??  
 14<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917  
 41st Bn

RTA 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918

**CUNNINGHAM**

John Thomas



Service No 4821, 478  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Morven, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Norah Cunningham, Chinchilla, Queensland  
 Enlistment 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916 Chinchilla, Queensland  
 Age 22  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Coachbuilder  
 Address Chinchilla, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Notes Brother ?? Pte Daniel Patrick Cunningham ??  
 Member of Chinchilla Rifle Club from 1910 to 1914  
 Previously served with 'D' Coy, 9th Bn, Gallipoli  
**WIA** (GSW chest) Gallipoli Peninsula, ex 'Clan McGilvray' on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1915 (first day lander)  
 Transferred to Valetta, Malta per 'Clan McGilvray' on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1915  
 In hospital, Devonport, England on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1915  
 RTA per 'Suevic' (GSW chest) ex England, on 8<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 Discharged at Brisbane (wounded) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1916  
 13<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917  
 Disembarked at Devonport on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Transferred to AASC Details, Parkhouse from 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Transferred to Artillery Details, Heytesbury, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
 Taken on strength of RBAA, Artillery details from 14<sup>th</sup> AASC, Parkhouse and remustered as Gunner, on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1917  
 Proceeded overseas to France, ex Heytesbury, via Southampton on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to AGBD, Rouelles from England on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched out to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Artillery on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Taken on strength of 114<sup>th</sup> Battery, 14<sup>th</sup> FAB, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1917  
 To hospital sick on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Admitted 24<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital (diarrhoea) on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Transferred to England (peritoneal) on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Admitted Fusehill War hospital, Carlisle, Peritoneal adhesions) on 9<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Aux Hosp, Weymouth on 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Discharged to furlough on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918  
 Taken on strength of Admin HQ under para 962 from 14<sup>th</sup> FAB, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1918

Returned to 14<sup>th</sup> FAB on marching out to No 2 CD, Weymouth, for RTA, on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 RTA per D9 HT 'Gaika' (GSW penetrating chest and abdomen) on 12<sup>th</sup> May 1918  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918 for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Died 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1965, aged 71 years, husband of Mabel, father of Juanita and Patricia

**CUNNINGHAM** Joseph David



Service No 3534A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Dalby, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Ellen Cunningham, Campbell St, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Enlistment 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 29  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Draper  
 Address Campbell St, Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919

**CUNNINGHAM** Michael Henry



Service No 163  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Merrut, India  
 NoK Mr Francis Cunningham, 2 Mowbray Bldgs, Red Cross St, Borough, London  
 Enlistment 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland  
 Age 25  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address c/o Mrs A Brown, Spionkop, Kent St, Teneriffe, Brisbane, Queensland / London, England  
 Outcome Discharged 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 (*Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916*)  
**WIA** (GSW R shoulder) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> CCS (GSW shoulder) and transferred to No 101 Amb Train, on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
 Admitted 25<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1916  
 Transferred from 25<sup>th</sup> General Hospital to 1<sup>st</sup> Conval Depot, on 31<sup>st</sup> Aug 1916  
 Discharged to Base Details, (fit) on 1<sup>st</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 4<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916



Marched out to unit on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Rejoined Bn ex wounded, on 6<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 To hospital sick, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (ingrowing toenail) and transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 25<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 470)  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ (GSW face, R shoulder, L arm) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (SW shoulder, arm) and transferred to CCS, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Can Stat Hospital, Outreau, (SW jaw, frac clavicle), on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to England, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 2/1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW face, R shoulder, L arm), on 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Discharged to furlough on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny, on 24<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (GSW face, old), on 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1917  
 Letter written to AHQ London, re removal of name from absentee register, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918  
 Discharged on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918 and to report to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3<sup>rd</sup> AAH, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 At No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, Class C1, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Sick to Group Clearing Hospital, Sutton Veny, (influenza) on 19<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot to 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918  
 Attached for duty at 1<sup>st</sup> ADH, Bulford, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1918  
 Offence: Bulford, 3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919. Losing by neglect his identity certificate.  
 Award: Admonished by Col J Stewart  
 Discharged at London, England, medically unfit, on 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919

**CUNNINGHAM** Norman  
 Service No 2290  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Emerald Hill, Melbourne, Victoria  
 NoK (f) Mr George & (m) Mrs Anne Pardt Cunningham,  
 (w) Mrs Marcella Cunningham, 9 Read St, Newcastle, NSW, later Crown St, Stockton, NSW  
 Thomas Joseph Channell (step son) & Catherine Mary Channell (step daughter)  
 Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915 Newcastle, NSW  
 Age 37  
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.  
 Occupation Butcher  
 Address Thorn St, Newcastle, NSW  
 Outcome **KIA** on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917, buried Flatiron Copse Cemetery Mametz  
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

1st Pioneers

**KIA** on 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917, buried Flatiron Copse Cemetery Mametz

**CUNNINGHAM** Thomas John  
 Service No 609  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Sydney NSW  
 NoK son, James Cunningham, William St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vic  
 Age 44  
 Status & Religion Widow, R.C.  
 Occupation Composer  
 Address 21 Cassell St, Hawksburn, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915



RTA per 'Itonus' due inguinal hernia, on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Discharged at Melbourne on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916

## CUNNINGHAM

Walter Herbert



Service No 2907  
Rank Sgt  
Born 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 1896, Leichhardt NSW  
NoK Mrs Anne Cunningham, 6 Fouchart St, Rozelle, Sydney, NSW  
Enlistment 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Rozelle, Sydney, NSW  
Age 19  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Butcher's labourer  
Address 6 Fouchart St, Rozelle, Sydney, NSW  
Outcome RTA 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
Notes 5<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916

15th Bn

RTA per HT 'Commonwealth' on 13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919

Disembarked at Sydney, on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
Discharged at Sydney, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Died at Balmain, Sydney, on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1968, aged 71 years, husband of Honorah Cunningham  
Buried Field of Mars Cemetery, Ryde, NSW

## CURRAN

Benjamin Joseph

Service No 254B  
Rank Pte  
Born Cork, Ireland  
NoK Mrs Bridget Curran, Yarmin, via Gladstone, Queensland  
Enlistment 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
Age 36  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Labourer  
Address Rockhampton, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Notes 1st Rfts, 14th LH  
Embarked A72 HMAT Beltana on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1916 at Sydney  
Disembarked at Devonport, England on 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916  
Allotted to reinforcements of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 6<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
Proceeding overseas from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per SS "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone,  
to reinforce 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Marched out to unit on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn and to take on Regimental number 254B, on 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1916  
To hospital sick on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Fld Amb (gastritis) on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> DRS, 8<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (gastritis) on 21<sup>st</sup> Apr 1917  
Admitted and transferred to 56<sup>th</sup> CCS (pleurisy) on 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Transferred to Amb Train on 27<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, 28<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Embarked on HS 'Panama' at Havre, for England (gastritis and debility) on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Admitted Bath War Hospital, (gastritis and debility, severe) on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1917  
Transferred 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 20<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 1917  
RTA per HMAT A29 'Suevic', (pleurisy) on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917

Disembarked at Melbourne on 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Died 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1950, aged 70 years, husband of Lillian, father of Frank and Neil

**CURRAN**



Joseph James

Service No 494  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Maitland, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Kate Curran, Coonamble, Dubbo, NSW  
 Enlistment 10<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Maryborough, Queensland  
 Age 30  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address c/o Miss Maggie Kitching, Oxford Hotel, Maryborough, Qld.  
 Outcome **KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France  
 Notes Poss Hunter Valley List  
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 TOS of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn at Broadmeadows, Vic on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1915  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
**KIA** on 19<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France  
 Identity disc and paybook handed over by Germans. **Among the missing of Fromelles**  
 Buried Pheasant Wood Military Cemetery, Fromelles

**CURRAN**



Patrick James

Service No 2300  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Concord, NSW  
 NoK Mr Manus Curran, "Carmel" Flavelle St, Concord, Sydney, NSW  
 Enlistment (w) Mrs Mildred Charolette Curran, 9 Miller St, Haberfield, NSW  
 9<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Warwick Farm, NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Machinist  
 Address "Trefusis" Carlton Cres, Summer Hill, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Notes AWM Photo P03633.004 at Bulford  
 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Offence: At 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bde, Lark Hill, AWL from Tattoo 21/7/16 to 1300 on 24/7/16. Award: Forfeit 6 days pay.  
 Forfeit 4 days pay. **Total Forfeiture**: 10 days pay by OC, 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bde.  
 Admitted Military Hospital, Bulford, (VD) from 25/7 to 28/8/16

Embarked for Overseas from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bde on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched out to join unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
**WIA** (GSW L forearm) on 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS (GSW L forearm) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Anzac Dressing Station (GSW L forearm) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916  
 To Amb Train on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Embarked on HS 'Panama' at Havre for England (L arm amputated above elbow) on 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, (GSW L arm amputated, severe) on 8<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Transferred to No 2 Aux Hospital, Southall, on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Furlough from 14/3/17 to 29/3/17  
 Sick to 2<sup>nd</sup> Scottish Gen Hospital on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Scottish Gen Hospital, Edinburgh, (old GSW L arm amput) on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in from 2<sup>nd</sup> Scottish Gen Hospital to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Reported absent on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Reported back on 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
Offence: No 2 Comm Depot, Monte Video, Overstaying furlough from 6pm 17/4/17 until 5pm 18/4/17  
Award: 4 days CB by Capt AB Caswell, Forfeits 2 days pay  
Offence: No 2 Comm Depot, Monte Video, Absent from Tattoo 19/6/17 until Tattoo 20/6/17.  
Award: 7 days FP No 2 by Col RS Browne on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1917. In custody awaiting trial, 1 day.  
Total Forfeit: 10 days pay  
Offence: No 2 Comm Depot, Monte Video, Absent from 9.30pm 3/6/17 until 10pm 4/6/17 Award: 3 days CB  
 by Col RS Browne on 5<sup>th</sup> Jun 1917. Forfeits 2 days pay  
 RTA per HS A14 "Euripides", for discharge, amputated L arm, on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1917  
 Arrived Sydney on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Dec 1917: address, "Carmel" Flavelle St, Concord, NSW  
 Discharged Sydney on 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Address 1957: 41 Schnapper Rd, Ettalong Beach, NSW  
 Died 11<sup>th</sup> Nov 1960

**CURRAN**

Service No  
 Rank  
 Born  
 NoK

Richard Thomas  
 2296  
 Pte  
 New Lambton, NSW  
 Mr Richard Curran, Carrington Pde, via Lambton, NSW  
 (w) Mrs Lily May Curran

Enlistment  
 Age  
 Status & Religion  
 Occupation  
 Address  
 Outcome  
 Notes

19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW  
 25  
 Single, Meth.  
 Miner  
 Carrington Pde, via Lambton, NSW  
 RTA 18<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers  
 4<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916  
 Disembarked at Suez on 15<sup>th</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Embarked for Overseas from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bde on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 5<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Marched out to join unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Sep 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 22<sup>nd</sup> Sep 1916  
 Sick to hospital on 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS (Trench Feet) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Admitted 9<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 To Conv Depot from Gen Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet) on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Admitted 2<sup>nd</sup> Conv Depot, Rouen, on 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Class 'A', to Base Depot on 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, (from 9<sup>th</sup> Gen Hosp) on 30<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Rejoined 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, ex sick, on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 To hospital sick, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Rejoined from hospital on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 To hospital, sick on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917

Admitted 15<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (trench feet) on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred to 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Stn on 16<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Div Rest Stn (trench feet), on 17<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Discharged to duty on 30<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
 To UK on leave on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Returned from leave on 29<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Detached to Anzac Light Railway on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Rejoined from above on 7<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 WIA (GSW L thigh) on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb on 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> CCS on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, (GSW thigh) on 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Embarked on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England on 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 Admitted Military Hospital, Sutton Veny (GSW L thigh-severe) on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918  
 On furlough from Sutton Veny, on 16<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918 and  
 to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 AWL. By AIF HQ, from 30<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Declared an illegal absentee, by Court of Inquiry, AIF HQ, on 25<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 "Absenting himself without leave in that at London, on 30/9/18 at 10.30am absented himself without leave and remained so until he surrendered himself to Military Police at London on 27/10/18 at 9.30am. Pleaded: Guilty. Finding: Guilty Sentence: 28 days detention Promulgated: 6/11/18. In Custody: 7 days, from 27/10/18 to 4/11/18. Confirmed: Brig Gen JH Hobbs, London, 5/11/18 President Lt Col Dobbin"  
 Surrendered on 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1918  
 Admitted Lewes Detention Barracks on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1918  
 Discharged from Lewes Detn Barracks on 30<sup>th</sup> Nov 1918  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Sutton Veny, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1918  
 Admitted Mil Hospital, Sutton Veny, (NYD- influenza) on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> AGH, Sutton Veny, (appendicitis) on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Discharged to Trng Depot, Sutton Veny on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out to No 2 Group on 27<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
 Marched out to AIF HQ, London on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 Married: 15<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919, at Church of England, Parish Church of Melksham, Wiltshire. Entry No 107

Groom:	Richard Thomas CURRAN, Longbridge Deverill	Age 29 yrs	Soldier AIF
	Father: Richard CURRAN,	Retired Miner	
Bride:	Lily May HUNT, of Melksham	Age 21 yrs	Nil
	Father: John HUNT,	Labourer Rubber Works	

Mrs L.M. Curran, Lowburne Villa, Melksham, Wiltshire

On indefinite leave on 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919  
 On indefinite leave on 20<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920  
 RTA per 'Kigoma' on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1920  
 Disembarked at Sydney on 16<sup>th</sup> Jul 1920, with wife and child  
 Discharged at Sydney on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep 1920  
 1923: Mr R T Curran, Carrington Parade, New Lambton, near Newcastle, NSW

Died tragically in accident at Waratah Colliery, Lambton, NSW on 16<sup>th</sup> Apr 1926, aged 35 years  
 Mr Curran tragically died of injuries at the Newcastle Hospital on the 16th April 1926 when employed at Waratah Colliery, he was crushed by a falling stone.

*Richard Curran, aged 36 years, a miner, employed at Waratah Colliery, was fatally injured by a fall of stone while at work yesterday afternoon at half-past two o'clock. He was extricated as quickly as possible from the mass of stone that had fallen on him, but the unfortunate man had been severely crushed about the chest, and was beyond aid. He was taken by the Newcastle Ambulance Transport Brigade to the Newcastle Hospital, where life was pronounced extinct, and the body was removed to the Newcastle Morgue. The deceased, who was a married man, lived in Carrington Parade, New Lambton.*

Buried Sandgate Cemetery, Newcastle, NSW

**CURRIE**

Charles Norman



Service No 3528A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Gatton, Queensland  
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Margaret Currie, College Rd via Gatton, Queensland  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Gatton, Queensland  
 Age 26  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Grazier  
 Address Cardargo Station, Durah, via Chinchilla, Qld  
 Outcome **DOW** on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918, buried Vignacourt British Cemetery, I. A. 12.  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 22<sup>nd</sup> Feb to 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1916  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
 Admitted Ship's Hospital on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 To hospital sick (Sep gums) at No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched out to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, via Folkestone on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched into 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Taken on strength of 31<sup>st</sup> Bn and reallocated Reg No 3528A, on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 To hospital sick on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 38<sup>th</sup> CCS, (ICT toe) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 5<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Rouen, on 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Transferred to 2<sup>nd</sup> Conv Depot, Rouen, on 28<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot on 12<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, on 18<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 To hospital sick on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917  
 Admitted 26<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, Etaples, (R.I. Hernia) on 21<sup>st</sup> Feb 1917  
 Discharged to Base Depot on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD from hospital, on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 To hospital sick on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Admitted Medical Dress Station, 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (STA foot) on 23<sup>rd</sup> Mar 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 24<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1917  
  
**WIA** at Polygon Wood on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW nose) on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to and admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Canadian CCS on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to Amb Train on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Canadian Gen Hospital (GSW face), Etaples, on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 To 6<sup>th</sup> Conv Depot, Etaples, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred and admitted to 5<sup>th</sup> Conv Depot, Cayeux, on 5<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 From 5<sup>th</sup> Conv Depot to Base Depot, on 16<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Rejoined ex wounded on 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 To UK on leave on 12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit from UK leave on 26<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
**WIA** 2<sup>nd</sup> occ on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

*One of the men in the barn at the time that 3 shells burst amongst them (see Stubbin entry) caused 30 casualties out of 35 in our platoon. One cross bearing 11 names was erected, of the others – Tom Lynn, Stubbin, Ruskett, Prime, Ross.*

*He was killed by a shell while asleep in a barn in front line at Vaire, near Corbie, buried just outside the farmhouse, near a canal bank, not far from Villers Bretonneux.*

*We were in a barn at Bouzancourt, near Hamel when a shell burst on a barn in which Stubbin and 34 of us were sleeping. He and several others were killed outright, and a few died of wounds, while*

*14 of us were wounded and in hospital. I saw him buried with 9 or 10 others near the barn. We erected a cross giving all the details. Pte RH Noble, # 3604.  
 This shell killed or wounded 27 other ranks. Lt H Miller, 'A' Coy, in charge of burial party that interred this man and 9 others at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross erected over each body, Bn padre Malcolmson buried them. Only arrived the night before, so taking shelter in best places we could find. (Red Cross file)  
 Pte John Andersen, 718A 'A' Coy, III Platoon, wounded.*

Admitted 11<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb (SW side R arm and abdomen) and transferred to CCS on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Admitted 20<sup>th</sup> CCS (SW side R arm and abdomen) on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
 Died of wounds at 20<sup>th</sup> CCS (shell wounds side, R arm and abdomen) on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
**DOW** on 11<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918, buried Vignacourt British Cemetery, I. A. 12. By Chap Rev Bajade, attached 20<sup>th</sup> CCS

**CURRIE** Duncan  
 Service No 1101  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Islay, Scotland  
 NoK D Currie, Islay, Scotland  
 (w) Mrs Annie Shearer (nee McGarrigle) Currie  
 Enlistment 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1915 Melbourne, Victoria  
 Age 36  
 Status & Religion Single, Pres,  
 Occupation Fireman  
 Address c/o State Savings Bank, Melbourne, Victoria  
 Outcome RTA 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 (Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)  
 Proceeded on leave to England on 26<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Returned from leave on 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917

RTA per 'Zealandic' with wife, on 3<sup>rd</sup> Jul 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 16<sup>th</sup> Jan 1920

**CURRIE**



Thomas Stewart

Service No 2994A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Kyogle, NSW  
 NoK Mrs Annie Currie, Casino, NSW  
 Enlistment 6<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Farmer  
 Address Casino, NSW  
 Outcome RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

RTA 2<sup>nd</sup> Jun 1919

**CURTAIN**

Patrick



Service No 3781A  
 Rank Pte  
 Born Mackay, Queensland  
 NoK uncle, Frank Bohan, Bradley St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1916 Yeulba, Toowoomba, Qld  
 Age 24  
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
 Occupation Labourer  
 Address Bendemor Station, Yeulba, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Depot Bn from 28<sup>th</sup> Apr to 3<sup>rd</sup> Jun 1916  
 9<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 12<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples on 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1917  
 Marched out to unit on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, from 6<sup>th</sup> Rfts, on 6<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
**WIA** on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood  
 Admitted 6<sup>th</sup> Fld Amb, (GSW R forearm) and transferred to CCS, on 26<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> CCS (GSW R forearm) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 3<sup>rd</sup> Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to Rouen on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 12<sup>th</sup> General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW R forearm) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to England on 9<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 1<sup>st</sup> Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW R forearm, sev) on 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
 Granted furlough on 26<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917 and to report Depot, Sutton Veny, on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, and (classified B1A4) on 9<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 7<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Proceeded overseas to France, ex OTB, via Southampton, on 4<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex England, on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Marched out to unit on 7<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined Bn ('D' Coy) ex wounded, on 11<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
*Battle of Amiens, 8<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918. Battle of Villers Carbonnel, 29<sup>th</sup>/30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1918....*  
 With unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 To UK on leave on 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Granted leave extension, AHQ, London, from 17<sup>th</sup> Jan to 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Rejoined Bn ex UK leave, on 11<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn for RTA, on 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Embarked for England from AGBD, Havre, on 23<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France on 24<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10<sup>th</sup> Jun 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1919, for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21<sup>st</sup> Sep 1919

**CURTIS**

Service No 3529  
 Rank Cpl  
 Born Beenleigh, Queensland  
 NoK Mr Clifford Curtis, Calliope, via Gladstone, Queensland  
 Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland  
 Age 21  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Bank clerk  
 Address Helidon, Queensland



Outcome RTA 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919  
Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
45th Bn

RTA 12<sup>th</sup> May 1919

**CURTIS** Henry  
Service No 4283  
Rank Pte  
Born Lithgow, NSW  
NoK sister, Mrs Ann Coates, Agnes St, Cottesloe, Fremantle, WA  
Mrs Annie Coates, 1 Campbell St, Milsons Point, Sydney, NSW  
Enlistment 11<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland  
Age 32  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Farmer  
Address Rockhampton, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919  
Notes 11<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916  
46th Bn

RTA 8<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**CURTIS**



William Humphrey Henry

Service No 616  
Rank WO I  
Born Burton On Trent, England  
NoK Mrs Mary Curtis, 41 All Saints Rd, Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire, England  
Enlistment 7<sup>th</sup> Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria  
Age 25  
Status & Religion Single, R.C.  
Occupation Accountant  
Address Melbourne, Victoria  
Outcome RTA 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
Notes Original, HQ 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
*(Battle of Fromelles, 19<sup>th</sup>/20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916)*  
Appointed L/Cpl on 26<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
On leave to England on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
Returned from leave on 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl FRJ Fleming promoted Sgt) on 5<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
Appointed L/Sgt on 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
*(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26<sup>th</sup>/27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917)*  
Proceeded to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn and placed on supernumerary list on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from France, on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt RFJ Fleming KIA) on 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1917  
On command at Lewis Gun School Tidworth, on 14<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917  
Attended Lewis Gun Course, Tidworth, from 15<sup>th</sup> to 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1917. Qualified 1<sup>st</sup> Class  
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Proceeding overseas to France, ex OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, on 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917



Marched out to unit on 19<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 Rejoined unit, ex supernumerary list and 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1917  
 To UK on leave on 7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jan 1918  
 To Aust Corps School, Infantry Course, on 8<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 Rejoined unit from Aust Corps School, on 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918  
 (*Battles of Amiens, Villers Carbonnel, Bellicourt, Nauroy*)  
 With unit on 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1918  
 To UK on leave on 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Granted leave extension by Admin HQ, London, from 13<sup>th</sup> Jan to 27<sup>th</sup> Jan 1919  
 Rejoined Bn, ex leave, on 31<sup>st</sup> Jan 1919  
 Proceeded to Lourdes on leave on 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1919  
 Rejoined from Lourdes leave on 9<sup>th</sup> Mar 1919  
 To Base Depot from 8<sup>th</sup> Bde Bn, for RTA (No 26 Quota) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1915-16 Personnel) for RTA, on 9<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Promoted T/WO (Class I) on 10<sup>th</sup> Apr 1919  
 Marched out for RTA on duty on HMAT 'Durham' and to retain Temp rank, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 RTA per HT 'Durham' on duty, on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1919  
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21<sup>st</sup> Jul 1919  
 Discharged at Melbourne on 24<sup>th</sup> Sep 1919

**CUTHBERTSON**

Arthur Boswell



Service No	1124 and 2597
Rank	Pte
Born	Colac, Corobooke, Victoria
NoK	Mr John James & Mrs Tomaryin Elizabeth Cuthbertson, Cororooke, Colac, Victoria and Ocean Grove, Vic
Enlistment	29 <sup>th</sup> Jul 1915      Cororooke, via Colac, Vic
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Dairy farmer
Address	Cororooke, via Colac, Vic
Outcome	<b>KIA</b> 2 <sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916 at Le Transloy, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France
Notes	

Original, 'C' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915  
 Disembarked at Suez on 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1915  
 Embarked on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916  
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25<sup>th</sup> Jun 1916

**WIA** (GSW Legs) on 20<sup>th</sup> Jul 1916 at Fromelles

**KIA** on 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec 1916 at Le Transloy, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France  
 Buried in vicinity of Wytschaete (see file)

**CUTTING**

George Tarrant



Service No 3544  
 Rank Sgt  
 Born Brisbane, Queensland  
 NoK Mrs Margaret Cutting, Dickson Tce, Hamilton, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Enlistment 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916 Hamilton, Brisbane, Qld  
 Age 23  
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
 Occupation Traveller  
 Address Dickson Tce, Hamilton, Brisbane, Queensland  
 Outcome RTA 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Notes 8<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916  
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Australia, on 20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1916  
 Marched out to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from No 3 Comm Depot, on 17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1916  
 Marched out from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, to Lewis Gun Section, Tidworth, on 4<sup>th</sup> dec 1916  
 Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Tidworth, on 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, on SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Etaples, from England on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Reverted to Pte on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 To be A/Sgt, with EDP on 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Reverted to Pte on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Marched out to 31<sup>st</sup> Bn on 23<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1916  
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn, on 24<sup>th</sup> Dec 1916  
 Appointed L/Cpl on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1917  
 Promoted Cpl (vice Appleton promoted) on 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 1917  
 Promoted Temporary Sgt (vice Sgt Leech evacuated sick) on 27<sup>th</sup> Mar 1917  
 Ceased to hold rank of Temporary Sgt, on return of Sgt Leech to unit, on 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt Mirils reverted to Cpl) on 8<sup>th</sup> Apr 1917  
 To 5<sup>th</sup> Div Gas School, on 9<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Returned to unit from 5<sup>th</sup> Div Gas School, on 13<sup>th</sup> Jul 1917  
 Appointed Battalion Gas NCO (vice Sgt Draper) on 13<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917  
**WIA** on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted Anzac Corps Central Bureau (SW head) and to 10<sup>th</sup> CCS, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Admitted 10<sup>th</sup> CCS (SW head) and transferred to Amb Train, on 27<sup>th</sup> Sep 1918  
 Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> Stat Hospital, (SW head) on 28<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917  
 Transferred to England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Admitted 5<sup>th</sup> Southern General Hospital, Portsmouth, (GSW face, slt), on 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1917  
 Transferred to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1917  
 Discharged to Depot, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1918  
 RTA per HT 'Dunluce Castle' due compound frac skull, on 24<sup>th</sup> Jan 1916  
 Transshipped to HMT 'Karoola' left Capetown on 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1918  
 Arrived Melbourne on 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1918 thence to Sydney for Brisbane  
 Discharged at Brisbane on 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

**CZERNEY**

Thomas



Service No 5338  
Rank Pte  
Born Brisbane, Queensland  
NoK Mr Francis Joseph Czerney, Caswell St, East Brisbane, Queensland  
Enlistment 22<sup>nd</sup> Mar 1917 East Brisbane, Queensland  
Age 23  
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.  
Occupation Clerk  
Address Caswell St, East Brisbane, Queensland  
Outcome RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Notes 15<sup>th</sup> Rfts, 31<sup>st</sup> Bn  
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918  
Disembarked at Suez on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918  
Taken on strength of Aust Camp Suez on 4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1918

RTA 5<sup>th</sup> Jul 1919  
Discharged in Brisbane on

Served in WWII as Q89267